Missing — Supplement, June 17, 09

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1909.

Readers in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus Eye, Ophthalmia and Vision; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, Society, etc.

A.

Abdomen, indications for opening in acute cases (W. G. Spencer), 1789
Abdominal operations, care of patients before and after, 1190
Abdominal surgery, review of books on, 147
Abdominal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Aberbargoed Cottage Hospital, 1824
Aberdeen, medical inspection of school children in, 907
Aberdeen University. *See* University
Aberystwyth guardians and medical fees, 1445
Abortion, early, and the anatomy of the ovum (B. P. Watson and H. Wade), 1751
ABRAHAM, W., on the British Medical Association, 1647
Abscess, cerebral (Cecil Shaw), 81
Abscess, mastoid (S. S. Whillis), 1284
ABT, ISAAC: *Pediatrics*, rev., 1618
Academy, Royal of Medicine in Ireland, 1378, 1534; annual general meeting, 1378; *Section of Obstetrics*, 1534; Wertheim's operation (Dr. Tweedy), 1534
Acanthosis nigricans, case of (Robert B. Wild), 547; (George St. George), 548; (G. Moncrieff Melville), 548; correspondence on, 918
Acanthosis nigricans, case of under the charge of Norman Walker (reported by T. S. McIntosh), 1530
Accidents and clubs, 1829
Accidents, street, 45; Metropolitan Asylums Board and, 45
ACHARD, H. J.: "The doctor as a vicarious philanthropist," 419
Achondroplasia occurring in a Chinaman (Gordon Moir), 516
Achondroplasia, the skeleton in (A. Francis Dixon), 672; discussion, 673
Acids, fatty, influence of in tuberculosis (Owen T. Williams and Chas. E. P. Forsyth), 1120
Acne vulgaris, bacteriology and vaccine treatment of (Alexander Fleming), 533
Act, Notification of Births, 1433
Act, Children, 40; and unqualified practice, 40
Act, Civil Service Superannuation, 1232
Act, Dairies and Cowsheds (Ireland), 230; question in Parliament, 230
Act, the Inebriates, 906; amendment of, 906
Act, the Midwives, 108, 236, 493, 556, 1261, 1360, 1367, 1442, 1446, 1822; in Salford, 108, 1822; in Manchester, 236; annual report, 236; question on, 1261; proposed amendment of, 1360, 1367, 1442; (letter from Manchester Corporation), 1360; correspondence on (from Manchester practitioner), 1442; Chelsea and Fulham medical men and, 1446
Act, the Midwives: Report of Departmental Committee, 556, 565, 726; terms of reference, 556; value of the Act, 556; the supply of midwives, 556; remuneration of medical men, 556; miscellaneous amendments, 557; summary of recommendations, 557; supply and training of midwives, 557; remuneration of medical men summoned on account of midwives, 558; delegation of their powers by county council, 558; constitution of the Central Midwives Board, 558; finances of the Central Midwives Board, 558; Midwives' Roll, 558; disciplinary functions, 559; private lying-in homes, 559; prematurely-born children, 559; ophthalmia neonatorum, 559; Notification of Births Act, 559; stillbirths, 559; inquiries by the Local Government Board into the effects and working of the Act, 559; minor amendments of the Act, 559; conclusion, 559; leading article on, 565; correspondence on, 726
Act, the Oaths, 1642. *See also* Bill
Act, Public Health Acts Amendment, 1429
Act, the Truck, 103; and medical attendance, 103
Act, Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland), 104, 184, 493, 1002, 1648; memorandum from Local Government Board in Ireland, 104, 1648; correspondence on, 184; question in Parliament, 1002
Act, Workmen's Compensation, 102, 114, 170, 907, 1014, 1075, 1261, 1293, 1318, 1426, 1432, 1443, 1497, 1502, 1653, 1787, 1829; and traumatic appendicitis, 102; medical men and, 170; education, industrial diseases, and (Sir Thomas Oliver), 907; review of books on, 1075; baker's eczema, 1261; statistics for 1908, 1293; the Home Secretary on medical examinations, 1318; and anthrax infection, 1432; compulsory operations, 1426, 1443; (Tutton *v.* Owners of ss. *Majestic*), 1443; (Marshall *v.* Orient Steam Navigation Company), 1443; effect of a medical referee's report, 1443; examination by employer's doctor, 1443; at Newcastle, 1497; cerebral haemorrhage, 1502. WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION CASES, 114, 1014, 1318, 1502, 1653; lead poisoning and insanity, 114; compensation claims, 1014; the Home Secretary on medical examinations, 1318; eye injury, 1318; "arising out of the employment," 1318; cerebral haemorrhage, 1502; incapacity due to former employment, 1653; miner's nystagmus, 1653; fees for medical examination, 1787, 1829; insanity following trauma, 1787
Act, Workmen's Compensation, eye injuries in relation to (Freeland Fergus), 874; discussion, 876
Actinomycosis, cutaneous, case of (S. W. Allworthy), 453; discussion, 453
Action, for alleged negligence, 421; for damages against an Edinburgh Hospital, 502; for libel (Johnson *v.* Brixton *Free Press*), 1501; Adams *v. Vanity Fair* and others, 1700, 1723. *See also* Adams
Action and habit, results of uniformity of (R. J. Anderson), 688
ADAIR, Dr.: A caehd mille fealtagh, 248
ADAM, JAMES: Chronic oedema of the face and mucous membranes, 933
ADAMS *v. Vanity Fair*, 1700; leading article, 1700; report of the case, 1723; an appeal, 1761; note on, 1767; Mr. Pomeroy on vaccination, 1783
ADDISON, O. L.: Congenital enlargement of one limb, 1617
Address in medicine (R. W. Philip), 256; leading article on, 276
Address in obstetrics (Sir John Byers), 301; leading article on, 334
Address in surgery (Arthur E. Barker), 263; leading article on, 278
Adenoids and asthenopia (W. M. Killen), 879; discussion, 880
Adiposis dolorosa (Dr. MacMullen), 1753
ADLER, HEINRICH, death of, 1831
Adrenalin in asthma, 1323
Advertising and health lectures, 1015
Advertising, medical, 920
Advertising of medical schools, 422
Advertising, professional, 808, 916, 1011
Afferents, deep, their function and distribution (C. S. Sherrington), 679; discussion, 679
African Entomological Research Committee. *See* Entomological
Agglutinins, heterologous (W. James Wilson), 866
AGRAMONTE: Yellow fever in Cuba, 1290
AIKMAN, J.: Asthma and diphtheria antitoxin serum, 1016
Albumen water, urticaria after, 1788
Alcohol congress. *See* Congress
Alcohol and housing, 1575; and immunity, 217
Alcohol injections for neuralgia, 1166
Alcohol question discussed at International Congress of Medicine, 1289
Alcohol and the race, 395
Alcohol in relation to multiple neuritis (Judson S. Bury), 1025; correspondence on, 1257
Alcoholism in women in Hungary, 1824
ALEXANDER, FREDERICK WILLIAM: Diabetes and lecithin, 1108
ALEXANDER, SAMUEL, obituary notice of, 118
ALEXANDER, THOMAS HOOD WILSON, appointed J.P. for county of Elgin, 1615
Aliens and trachoma in London, 293
ALLAN, GEORGE A.: Dextrocardia, 1616
ALLAN, J.: Tuberculosis in children and school inspection, 1716
ALLBUTT, Sir CLIFFORD: *A System of Medicine*, rev., 794; angina pectoris, 1122; teaching of therapeutics, 1230; medical Leeds fifty years ago, 1305; Greek medicine in Rome, 1449, 1515, 1598
Allen and Hanburys' malt extract, composition of, 1478
ALLEVI, G.: *La Medicina Sociale*, rev., 1160
ALLINSON, Mrs.: "The Present and Future of Collegiate Education," 1173
ALLWORTHY, S. W.: Case of cutaneous actinomycosis, 453
ALPERTONI, Professor: Alimentary changes in the various social classes, 801
Altmann's granules, absence of from cells of malignant new growths (Henry Beckton), 859; discussion, 861
Ambulance Association, St. John, 416; appointments, 416
Ambulance Bill. *See* Bill
Ambulance car, colliery, 1576
Ambulance lectures, 59
Ambulance lectures and voluntary aid detachments, 1382, 1441, 1581, 1649, 1715
Ambulance organization of railway companies (J. M. Carvell), 387
Ambulance service for London (leading article), 486
Amenorrhoea without apparent cause, 432
America, a personal investigation into the dietetic theories of (Alexander Bryce), 1665
America. *See also* United States
Americanist Congress. *See* Congress
"Ammonium spiricum," 1264
Anaemia, pernicious (Miss Woodward), 1755
Anaemia, pernicious, pigmentation in (H. D. Rolleston), 1156
Anaemia, splenic (Dr. Cunliffe), 1532
Anaemias, severe, "facts" and "theory" regarding the treatment of, 49, 112
Anaesthesia, anniversary of the discovery of, 1083, 1370
Anaesthesia, deaths under, 483, 501, 578, 920, 1198, 1829; spinal, deaths under, 578
Anaesthesia, local, in dentistry, 1832
Anaesthesia in obstetrics, 1165
Anaesthesia, proposed legislation on (leading article), 1637; correspondence on, 1714, 1825
Anaesthesia, review of books on, 989
Anaesthesia, scopolamine and morphine in (Torrance Thomson and Denis Cotterill), 1408
Anaesthesia, spinal (George Chiene), 785; (Dudley W. Buxton), 786; discussion, 788
Anaesthesia, vein, 810
Anaesthesia, warnings as to (in Austria), 496
Anaesthetic, gas and ether as an (Edward Phillips), 1407
Anaesthetic, the responsibility for the, 1501
Anaesthetics Bill. *See* Bill
Anaesthetics, proposed legislation in regard to, 113, 242, 1283, 1782; (Frederic W. Hewitt), 1283
Anaesthetics, instruction in for dental students, 177, 352, 1242
Anaesthetics and dentists (Sir Victor Horsley), 1242; correspondence on, 1317

Anal tumour. *See* Tumour
Analgesia, lingual, in tabes, 909
Analgesia, spinal, elimination of stovaine after (Arthur E. Barker), 789
Analgesia, spinal, general (Thomas Jonnesco), 1396, 1535, 1542
Anaphylaxis, discussion on at International Medical Congress, 799
Anastomosis, intestinal (G. H. Edington), 970
Anatomy, review of books on, 885, 1287, 1412
Ancient Highland Spas, 1421
ANDERSON, A. A.: Uterine cancer, 1677
ANDERSON, Mrs. E. GARRETT, re-elected Mayor of Aldeburgh, 1446
ANDERSON, FORD: Poor Law Commission and the medical profession, 36
ANDERSON, G. C.: Recurrent rheumatic chorea treated with aspirin, 794
ANDERSON, H. GRAEME: After-results of operative treatment of haemorrhoids, 1276
ANDERSON, Captain H. S., decoration conferred upon, by King of Italy, 1788
ANDERSON, L. GARRETT: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1099
ANDERSON, R. J.: Some features that make for persistence, 686; some results of uniformity of action and habit, 688
ANDREW, JAS. G.: *Age, Sex, and Comparative Frequency in Disease*, rev., 1618
ANDREW-BIRD, LAETITIA A.: A doctor's life in the East End, 1816
Aneurysm, fermoral (A. M. Martin), 1284
Aneurysm, syphilis and (William Osler), 1509
Aneurysm, aortic, mental symptoms in, 1651
Aneurysms, saccular, of thoracic aorta (Horsley Drummond), 1284
Angina pectoris (Sir Clifford Allbutt), 1122; (Sir Lauder Brunton), 1127; (Alexander Morison), 1678; discussion, 1128, 1678
Angina, pronunciation of, 1128
ANGUS, H. BRUNTON: Tabes dorsalis, 1284; monarticular osteo-arthritis, 1284
ANGUS, H. F. and Co: New catalogues of microscopes, 1254
Animal experimentation, fruits of, 1487
Animal parasites, 60
Animal poisons (Faust), 991
Animal wool in medical and surgical work, use of pure (Norman Porritt), 1673
Animals, experiments on living, 44, 104. *See also* Vivisection
Ankle, weak, 1016
Ankylostoma duodenale, life-history of (A. T. Ozzard), 779; discussion, 780
Ankylostoma duodenale, the alleged heterogenesis in (Robert T. Leiper), 1332
Ankylostomiasis, report on, 1576
Anthrax cases, 491; question in Parliament, 491
Anthrax infection and workmen's compensation, 1432. *See also* Act
Anthropological study of ancient sculptures and paintings in Mexico and Central America (A. C. Breton), 1294
Antidiphtheria serum. *See* Serum
Antineurasthin, 1318; summons by Board of Inland Revenue, 1318
Antiseptic inhalation, continuous, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1781
Antitoxin serum. *See* Serum
Antitryptic index (F. L. Golla), 1058; discussion, 1060
Antitryptic index, diagnosis of malignant disease by means of (Hugh Wansey Bayly), 1220
Antituberculosis League in the United States, 483
Antivaccination declarations, 906. *See also* Vaccination
Antivivisection Congress. *See* Congress
Antivivisectionist processions, 173
Antivivisectionist's dog, the blind, 171. *See also* Vivisection
Anuria, 1234
Aorta, treatment of chronic degenerative lesions of heart and (Sir James Barr), 61
Aortic systolic murmur, prognosis and treatment (C. W. Lawson), 18
Aortitis, specific (Thomas Beattie), 1284
Aphasia, recent work on (leading article), 714
Aphasic child, 1447
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 430, 601, 1197; pass lists and degrees, 430; information concerning the study of medicine, 601; appointments, 1197
Apothecaries' Society of London, 58, 182, 299, 579, 595, 1197, 1321, 1493, 1584, 1650; pass lists, 58, 182, 299, 579, 1197, 1321, 1584; information concerning the study of medicine, 595; dinner, 1493; correspondence on, 1650
Appendicitis, discussion on at International Medical Congress, 798
Appendicitis, causation of, 1588
Appendicitis, fulminating (H. Branson Butle 1273
Appendicitis and helminthiasis, 1243
Appendicitis, recurring, right oöphoritis in association with modified Graves's disease (Ernest Stratford), 1281, 1467
Appendicitis, traumatic, 102
Appendicostomy, seven cases of, done for various forms of colitis (Frederick C. Wallis), 1272
Appendix and caecum, incision of (W. Greer), 1746
Appendix, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Appendix, hernia of (E. T. Norris), 551
APPLEBY, FREDERICK H., elected Mayor of Newark, 1446
APPONYI, Count ALBERT, honorary degree of Doctor of Medicine conferred upon, 1831
Apportionment of the five years (leading article), 1635
Arctic expedition, the Scottish, 176, 229
Are we up to date? 1782
Arm, congenital fusion of bones of (Dr. Murray), 142
Armies, health of, 1300
Armour's nutritive elixir of peptone, composition of, 562
Army, British, 100, 162, 174, 181, 243, 354, 422, 475, 491, 503, 560, 570, 578, 635, 813, 906, 921, 1322, 1372, 1377, 1384, 1430, 1433, 1501, 1570, 1584, 1636, 1643, 1646, 1650, 1703, 1718, 1764, 1769, 1772, 1820, 1823; typhoid carriers in the, 100, 174, 491, 1372, 1813; army diets and tinned meats—report of the Committee on Physiological Effects of Food, Training, and Clothing in the Soldier, 162; responsibility for Royal Army Medical Corps (T. F.) Units, 181; regulations for admission to Royal Army Medical Corps, 181, 635; Royal Army Medical College, 181; Royal Army Medical Corps (T. F.), Transport to General Hospitals, 243, 354; examination for promotion, home station, 354; Royal Army Medical Corps: Result of examinations, 422, 503; examination for promotion, 503: question in Parliament, 491, 1643; limited tenure leave, 1322; Royal Army Medical Corps (Territorial), result of recent examinations, 422; the Territorials on Salisbury Plain, 570; Territorial Force: Candidates for special reserve of medical officers, 578; a portable field kitchen, 578; frozen meat for, 813; and small-pox, 906; medical organization of the Territorial Force, 921; reserve of officers, R.A.M.C., 1377; examination for Promotion, R.A.M.C.T., 1384; leave, 1430; Officers' Training Corps, 1433; voluntary aid detachments, 1570, 1636 (*see also* Medical organization); examination for commissions 1584; Birmingham units of the R.A.M.C. Territorial, 1646; Territorial Nursing Service, 1650; Territorial Force (vaccination), 1643; Territorial Force (medical officers), 1643, 1718; the soldier's kit, report of committee, 1703; conversazione, 1764; Medical Service, Territorial Force, 1772; Glasgow units of the R.A.M.C. Territorials, 1820; First Southern General Hospital, R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1823
Army, British, health of (1908) report, 1769
Army, British, medical service of the Territorial Force, 475, 560, 716, 921, 1501; permanent attachment of transport to medical units, 1501. *See also* Medical organization
Army, Indian, 102, 230, 292, 354, 414, 577, 637, 735, 825, 921, 1002, 1202, 1245, 1303, 1321, 1372, 1584, 1643, 1707; Director-General, I.M.S., 102; questions in Parliament, 230, 292, 414, 1002, 1304, 1372, 1643; results of July examination, 355; Indian Medical Service, 577, 921, 1202, 1245, 1303, 1372, 1643; regulations for admission, 637; Indian Military Service family pension, 735; note on, 825; military assistant surgeons, 1002, 1303, 1372, 1707; pay of officers, 1202, 1584; Medical College, Madras (military assistant surgeon), 1245; civil medical departments, 1303, 1372; medical appointments, 1303; station hospital system, 1321; limited service leave, 1322. *See also* Indian Medical Service
Army Medical Advisory Board, 1718; appointments, 1718
Army and Navy Male Nurses' Co-operation, 1655
ARNOLD, WILBERFORCE J. J.: Alleged personation, 924
ARNOZAN: Leucocytes and absorption and elimination of medicaments, 991
ARNY, HENRY V.: *Principles of Pharmacy*, rev., 1538
Arsenical compounds in the treatment of syphilis (Major H. C. French), 382
Arsenic in locomotor ataxy (Chas. Wray), 204
Art and science, 1490
Arteries, cerebral, intermittent closing of (William Russell), 1109, 1580; correspondence on, 1313, 1380, 1499, 1580, 1715
Arterio-sclerosis (Huchard), 1076; (W. Osler), 1800
Artery, ruptured basilar, profuse frothing from mouth and nose, 504
Arthritis, transient multiple, apparently due to injection of streptococcus vaccine (Dr. Churton), 142
Arthritis, rheumatoid (E. I. Spriggs), 1156; W. P. Herringham, 1753
Arthritis, rheumatoid, Egypt for, 119
Arthritis, rheumatoid, La Bourbonne and, 431
Arthritis, rheumatoid, intestinal putrefaction and the pulse in, 822
Arthritis, acute tuberculous (John R. Keith), 205
Arthritis, tuberculous, inoculation treatment of (Maynard Smith), 1046
Arthrotomy of the knee (C. B. Lockwood), 7
ARTHUR, HUGH, obituary notice of, 1387
ARTHUR, WM. B.: Case of galactorrhoea, 580
Arylarsonate treatment of syphilis (Colonel F. J. Lambkin), 380; correspondence on, 500, 820
ASCHAFFENBURG, G.: Detention of inebriates, 396
ASCHOFF, L.: *Pathologische Anatomie*, rev., 704; *Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie*, rev., 988
ASCHOFF, Professor: Morphology of lipoid substances, 801
Ascites and its operative treatment (Dr. Ram), 142
Ascites, two cases of, due to liver cirrhosis treated by operation (G. Grey Turner), 1226
Asepsis in operations, 1163
ASHBY, HUGH T.: Case of myatonia, 1153
Ashby memorial scholarship, 416
Asiatic seamen (vital statistics), 1430
ASKANAZY: Teratoid tumours, 991
Aspirin in treatment of recurrent rheumatic chorea (G. C. Anderson), 794
Assistant, obligations of, 1732
Assistant's fees. *See* Fees
Assistants in colliery practices, 1653
Association, American, for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, 1708
Association, Asylum Workers', 165; annual meeting, 165
Association, Belfast Medical Students', 1573; inaugural meeting, 1573
Association, British, 563, 1172, 1294; seventy-ninth annual meeting, 563; President's address, 563; Blackfoot medical priesthood (John Maclean), 1172); anthropological study of the sculptures and paintings found in Mexico and Central America (A. C. Breton), 1294
Association, British Dental, Irish Branch, annual meeting, 1778
Association, British Medical, 52, 112, 240, 1589; correspondence on, 52, 112, 240
Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting at Belfast, 26, 39, 103, 173, 249, 275, 301, 334, 337, 1181, 1298, 1363, 1487, 1543, 1622, 1638; note on, 39, 173; general arrangements, 26; routes to Belfast, 26; motors, 28; entertainments, 28; train service and short excursions, 28; railway facilities, 30; pathological museum, 30; academic dress, 103; President's Address, 249, 275; leading article on, 275; Address in Medicine, 256, 276; leading article on, 276; Address in Surgery, 263, 278; leading article on, 278; church services, 279; the arrangements, 280; presence of the Lord Lieutenant and Lady Aberdeen, 281; presentation to Mr. Sinclair White, 281; delegates from Colonial Branches, 281; foreign guests, 282; the Annual Exhibition, 282; medical libraries, 282; other associations, 283; social functions, 283; entertainments, 283; annual dinner, 284; co-option to Central Council, 284; number of members present, 284; Address in Obstetrics, 301; leading article on, 334; *Proceedings of Sections* (*see* Association, Sections); the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland and the Association, 337; a souvenir of the meeting, 338; general notes on the meeting, 338; National Temperance League, 342; Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association, 343; Publication of the *Proceedings* of, 1181
Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting of 1910, 1298, 1363, 1487, 1543, 1622, 1638, 1714; leading article, 1363; foreign visitors, 1714
Association, British Medical: Annual Representative Meeting, 96, 284, 1256, 1318; leading article on, 96; the meeting at Belfast, 284; two things done by, 285; correspondence on, 1256, 1318
Association, British Medical: Cape of Good Hope (Western Province) Branch, *Presidential Addresses*, rev., 554
Association, British Medical: Metropolitan Counties Branch, Chelsea Division, payment of medical men called by midwives, 1528
Association, British Medical: Metropolitan Counties Branch, Westminster Division, 79; blood pressure in man (Sir Lauder Brunton), 64, 79; discussion, 79
Association, British Medical: North of England Branch, 1637; demonstration meetings 1637
Association, British Medical: Oxford and Reading Branch, Oxford Division, 1799; dermatitis exfoliativa (Dr. Hebb), 1799; cow-pox (Dr. Cruikshank), 1799; intestinal obstruction caused by intussusception (A. P. (Dodds-Parker), 1799; cerebro-spinal fever (R. E. Yelf), 1799; arterio-sclerosis (W. Osler), 1800
Association, British Medical: South Australian Branch, annual meeting, 911
Association, British Medical: Ulster Branch, 80; tabes dorsalis treated by Fraenkel's methods (Professor Lindsay), 80; salt-free diet as a therapeutic agent (Professor Lindsay), 80; unusual case of habit spasm (Professor Lindsay), 80; gastro-jejunostomy (Dr. Thompson), 81; repair of ruptured gastric ulcer (Dr. Thompson), 81; open treatment of hernia in children (Dr. Thompson), 81; fibroids (Alexander Dempsey), 81; cerebral abscess (Cecil Shaw), 81; cases, etc. (Mr Fullerton), 81
Association, British Medical: Yorkshire Branch, 142, 1675; ascites and its operative treatment (Dr. Ram), 142; congenital fusion of bones of arm (Dr. Murray), 142; transient multiple arthritis apparently due to injection of streptococcus vaccine (Dr. Churton), 142; unusual diseases of the heart (T. Wardrop Griffith), 142; operation for traumatic

meningeal and cerebral haemorrhage (Dr. Solly), 143; acute intestinal obstruction in a child (Dr. Solly), 143; operations for cancer of breast (Priestley Leech), 1675; early diagnosis of tabes (Dr. Eurich), 1675; cases and specimens, 1675
Association, British Medical, the Charter, 180; correspondence on, 180
Association, British Medical, and the profession, 1714
Association, British Medical, clinical and scientific proceedings, 79, 142
Association, British Medical: Science Committee reports, 1120, 1338, 1526; *Report CXVI:* Influence of the fatty acids in tuberculosis (Owen T. Williams and Chas. E. P. Forsyth), 1120; *Report CXVII:* Further researches into the bacteriology and vaccine-therapy of common colds (C. H. Benham), 1338; *Report CXVIII:* Some observations on a twenty-four hours' walking race (F. Cook, E. G. Schleisinger, and A. H. Todd), 1526; *Report CXIX:* Auricular fibrillation, a common clinical condition (Thomas Lewis), 1528
Association, British Medical, and its members, 225
Association, British Medical, President of the South Wales Miners' Federation on, 1647
Association, British Medical, the presidency of, 39
Association, British Medical, need of amalgamation or federation of Poor Law officers and allied associations with, 239, 296
Association, British Medical: The Sections, 285, 320, 369, 444, 517, 655, 747, 829, 935, 1028. *Section of Anatomy and Physiology:* Summary of proceedings, 285, 320; report of proceedings, 672. *Section of Dermatology and Electro-therapeutics:* Summary of proceedings, 285, 321; report of proceedings, 444, 542; *Section of Diseases of Children:* Summary of proceedings, 286, 322; report of proceedings, 747, 1065. *Section of Haematology and Vaccine Therapy:* Summary of proceedings, 286, 322; report of proceedings, 528, 1046. *Section of Hygiene and Public Health:* Summary of proceedings, 286, 323; report of proceedings, 461, 517, 691. *Section of Laryngology, Otology, and Rhinology:* Summary of proceedings, 287, 324; report of proceedings, 1130. *Section of Medicine:* Summary of proceedings, 287, 325; report of proceedings, 829, 1122. *Section of Navy, Army, and Ambulance:* Summary of proceedings, 288, 325; report of proceedings, 369. *Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology:* Summary of proceedings, 288, 326; report of proceedings, 1028. *Section of Ophthalmology:* Summary of proceedings 288, 327; report of proceedings, 873, 973. *Section of Pathology:* Summary of proceedings, 289, 328; report of proceedings, 855. *Section of Pharmacology and Therapeutics:* Summary of proceedings, 289, 329; report of proceedings, 536, 785. *Section of Psychological Medicine:* Summary of proceedings, 290, 330; report of proceedings, 655. *Section of Surgery:* Summary of proceedings, 290, 331; report of proceedings, 935. *Section of Tropical Diseases:* Summary of proceedings, 291, 332; report of proceedings, 767. *Sections of Pathology and Vaccine Therapy:* Summary of proceedings, 328
Association, British Medical Temperance, 165
Association, Brussels Medical Graduates', 221; annual meeting and dinner, 221
Association, Canadian Medical, proposed official journal for, 1694; date of next meeting, 1832
Association of Certifying Factory Surgeons, annual meeting and dinner, 1480
Association, Cottage Benefit Nursing, 35, 1705, 1708; half-yearly council meeting, 35; State registration of nurses, 1705, 1708
Association, Edinburgh and Leith Medical Practitioners', 1310; annual meeting, 1310
Association, French, for the Advancement of Science, 712
Association, Head Mistresses', 1233
Association, Irish Medical, 1184; an echo of 1903, 1184
Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates', 343, 1655; annual summer meeting, 343; autumn dinner, 1655
Association, London Post-Graduate, information concerning, 625
Association of Medical Diplomates of Scotland and the suggested membership qualification, 419
Association of Medical Men Receiving Resident Patients, 1295; appointment of secretary, 1295
Association, Medical Press International, 802; history of the association, 802; the abuse of articles by medical authors, 802; formation of a permanent bureau, 802; summaries of papers in different languages, 802; reports of national associations, 803; election of officers, 803; next meeting, 803; medical authors and editors, 803; proposed black list, 803; uniform medical terminology, 803; simultaneous publication in different countries, 803; close of the meeting, 803
Association of Medical Women, Irish, annual meeting, 1643
Association of Medical Women, Scottish, annual meeting, 1572
Association, Medico-Psychological, of Great Britain and Ireland, 35, 347, 1535; sixty eighth annual meeting, 35, 347; care and training of the feeble-minded (Dr. Douglas), 1535; photographs of Mongolian idiocy (Dr. W. Hunter), 1535
Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, eighteenth annual meeting, 1300; health of armies, 1300
Association, Nursing, 349; for South Wales, 349
Association for Oral Instruction of Deaf and Dumb, annual meeting, 294
Association, Poor Law Medical Officers', 92, 167; annual meeting, 92; leading article on, 167
Association for Prevention of Consumption, the National, exhibition, 1718; tenth annual report of Leicester and Leicestershire Branch, 1764
Association of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales, 1358; annual meeting, 1358; some present aspects of vaccination and revaccination (E. W. Hope), 1359; annual dinner, 1359
Association of Registered Medical Women, 145, 1410, 1755; *post-partum* haemorrhage (Mrs. Scharlieb), 145; puerperal sepsis (Mrs. Scharlieb), 1410; what to do with the feeble-minded (Mrs. Dickinson Berry), 1755; foreign colonies for the feeble-minded (Dr. Alice Johnson), 1755; four cases of pernicious anaemia (Miss Woodward), 1755
Association, St. Andrew's Ambulance, 1777
Association, St. John Ambulance. *See* Ambulance
Association, Sanitary Inspectors', annual meeting, 909
Association, Scottish Nurses', 231; preliminary meeting, 231
Association for Study of Medical History, first congress, 1420
Association of Women Pharmacists, 1107, 1244; fifth annual meeting, 1107, 1244; the power of little things (May Thorne), 1244
Association, Women's National Health, 725, 1183; letter from Professor Osler on compulsory notification of tuberculosis, 725; autumn executive meeting, 1183
Associations, Rural District Nursing, 296
Assurance. *See* Insurance
ASTEN, W.: Inebriety, 1346
Asthma adrenalin in, 1323
Asthma, antidiphtheria serum in, 300, 356, 580, 1016, 1204
Asthma, bronchial, vaccine treatment of (D. W. Carmalt-Jones), 1049
Asthma, calomel in (Cecil B. F. Tivy), 882; correspondence on, 1264
Asthma, review of books on, 20, 1538
Asylum, Carmarthen, deadlock at, 1378
Asylum, Dundee District, information concerning, 616
Asylum, Glasgow District, Gartloch, annual report, 1309
Asylum, Royal, Morningside, Edinburgh, 614; information concerning, 614
Asylum service in England, 1588
Asylum Workers' Association. *See* Association
Asylums, Birmingham Lunatic, report of Dr. Whitcombe, 348
Asylums, assistant medical officers of, 1448, 1508
Asylums Officers' Superannuation Bill. *See* Bill
Asylums officers, pensions for (leading article), 406; correspondence on, 821
Asylums officers' superannuation, 821
Athleticism, medical aspects of (W. Tyrrell Brooks), 829; (Clement Dukes), 831; discussion, 835; (leading article on), 898
Athletics, school, and boys' races, 890, 898
ATKINS, S. E.: Cocaine in parturition, 356
ATKINSON, T. REUELL: Eucalyptus oil, 1656
Atrophy, muscular, peroneal type of (J. Rutherford Halliday and Arthur J. Whiting), 1114
Attendance, liability for, 114; on son, 114; on families of medical men, 578, 734, 1320; on nurses, 1387; on rate-maintained patients, 1656
Attendance, medical, without fees, 58
Attendance, medical, and the Truck Act, 103
Auditory meatus, exostoses of external (George Jackson), 1137
AUERBACH, F.: Autan disinfection, 1428
Auricle, association of slight abnormalities of with certain forms of deafness (Hugh E. Jones), 1137
Auricular fibrillation (Thomas Lewis), 1528
Aurora borealis and vivisection, 300
Auscultation of motor engines, 43
AUSTEN, E. E: *Illustrations of African Blood-sucking Flies other than Mosquitos and Tsetse-Flies*, rev., 886
AUSTIN, JOHN J.: Midwifery in private practice, 1042; life assurance in its relation to the profession, 1470
AUSTIN, Major A. F. E.: Some points in the mechanism of respiration, 918
Australasia, conditions of practice in, 641; plague in, 1100; cigarette smoking in Victoria, 1254
Australia, lunacy administration in (report of Eric Sinclair), 1426
Australia, South, 725; medical inspection of schools in, 725. *See also* South
Australia, Western, cinematograph displays in, 101; lunacy in, 817; Government hospitals, 1497
Austria, conditions of practice in, 641; malaria in, 1289. *See also* Vienna
Autan disinfection, 1428
Autoinoculation and heterologous inoculation of cancer (M. Haaland), 1471
Automobile. *See* Motor
Automobilists, medical, and the Budget, 102. *See also* Motor
Autoinoculation in pulmonary tuberculosis (Marcus Paterson), 1055; discussion, 1056. *See also* Inoculation
Aviation exhibition, international, 1190
Avulsion of eyeball. *See* Eyeball
AXENFELD, THEODOR: *Bacteriology of the Eye*, rev., 148

B.

BAAS, JOHANN HERMANN, death of, 1831
Babies home, invalid, 1324
BACH, EDWARD, appointed Prosector of Anatomy University of Birmingham, 1362
Bacillus coli associated with empyemata, treatment by antitoxin (J. Sidney Pearson), 78
BACK, IVOR: Appendix involuted into caecum, 1347
Back-to-back houses. *See* Houses
Bacterial toxins in treatment of sarcoma (W. B. Coley), 144
Bad Nauheim, children's institute at, 561
BAGINSKY, A.: *Archiv für Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 1804
BAILEY, F. B.: *Textbook of Embryology*, rev., 884
BAILIE, Dr.: Report on the health of Belfast, 1249
BAILLIE, MATTHEW, 1634
BAIN, JOHN: Quinine in syphilis, 120
BAINBRIDGE, WILLIAM SEAMAN: Enzyme treatment of cancer, 218
BAKER, OSWALD: Biotripsis, 204
BAKER, SLADE INNES, obituary notice of, 825
Baker's eczema. *See* Eczema
BAKER-YOUNG, FRED. W.: New member of the saponin-digitalin group of glucosides, 541
Balconies, domestic, 573
BALFOUR, M. S., reports case of lithopaedion removed by operation, 1615
BALL, Sir CHARLES B.: *The Rectum: its Diseases and Developmental Defects*, rev., 1678
Ball pessary. *See* Pessary
BALLANTYNE, J. W.: Rational puerperium, 1751
BALLÓ: Milk supplies, 1289
Balneological Society. *See* Society
BAMPTON, A. H.: Suppression of urine, 1677
BANKIER, ALEX MILNE: Preventive treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 549
Banks memorial lecture. *See* Lecture
BANNERMAN, JAMES: Pneumonia migrans involving the whole of both lungs, followed by empyema, recovery, 201
BARBER, MAURICE C.: Intra-abdominal haemorrhage associated with labour, 203
BARBER, P. E.: Placenta praevia centralis, 1677; ectopic gestation sac, 1677; uterus with right tuberculous pyosalpinx, 1677
Barbers and tinea sycosis, 1646
BARBOUR, J. M.: Ramsay, Isle of Man, 296
BARDELEBEN, KARL VON: *Handbuch der Anatomie des Menschen*, rev., 885, 1412
BARKER, ARTHUR E.: Address in Surgery, progress in intestinal surgery, 263; elimination of stovaine after spinal analgesia, 789
Barnato bequest, 413
BARNES, A. E.: Case of oral sepsis with peculiar general symptoms, 740; haemorrhage into suprarenals, 1524
BARNES, HENRY: Appreciation of Harrison Mitchell, 183; notes on the medical character of the writings of St. Luke, 332
BARNETT, H. NORMAN: *Accidental Injuries to Workmen*, rev., 1075
BARR, Sir JAMES: Treatment of chronic degenerative lesions of heart and aorta, 61; peripheral circulation and its treatment, 505; haemodynamics, 728; and the Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 1376
BARR, STODDART: Optic neuritis, 1346
BARR, THOMAS: Non-operative treatment of tinnitus, 1130
BARRATT, ALFRED, obituary notice of, 1654
BARRATT, OGLETHORPE WAKELIN, obituary notice of, 227
Barrow food. *See* Food
BARTELS, P.: *Das Lymphgefässystem*, rev., 1412
BARTON, G. A. H: A portable oxygen generator and inhaler, 1715
BASHFORD, Dr.: Demonstration on cancer in man and animals, 797

BASHFORD, E. F.: *The Influence of Heredity on Disease, with special reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous System*, rev., 883; cancer, 1166
Basilar artery. *See* Artery
BASSENGE, R.: Mouth-washes, 1300
BASSETT-SMITH, Fleet Surgeon P. W.: Diagnosis of syphilis by some laboratory methods, 377; pathology of the blood in verruga, 783; kala-azar in the Far East, 1614
BASTIAN, H. CHARLTON: K aesthetic area of the brain, 417, 727
BASU, B. D.: *Dietetic Treatment of Diabetes*, rev., 1073
BATEMAN, A. GEORGE: A warning, 60; doctor as a vicarious philanthropist, 112; fees for medical examination, 1732
Bath, rejuvenescence of, 157; opening of new drinking fountain, 157
Baths, sun, action of, 1300
Baths, thermal, of Nevis, B.W.I. (J. Numa Rat), 1808
BATTEN, RAYNER W., obituary notice of, 245; estate of, 483
Battersea and the Brown Dog. *See* Brown Dog
Battle wounds. *See* Wounded
BAUMGARTEN: Mode of infection in tuberculosis, 990
BAUMSTARK: Radio-activity of mineral waters, 172
Bavaria, 70th birthday of Duke Karl Theodor of, 564; death of Duke Karl Theodor of, 1638
BAYLY, HUGH WANSEY: Diagnosis of malignant disease by means of the antitryptic index, 1220; laboratory methods for diagnosis of syphilis, 1752
Beattie *v.* Bryars and Mateer, 421
BEATTIE, THOMAS: Paralysis agitans, 1284; specific aortitis, 1284
BEAUMONT, W. M.: Oxycephaly, 1468
BECK, CARL: *Surgical Diseases of the Breast* (German translation), rev., 1758
BECK, M: *Bericht über die tätigkeit der zur erforschung der Schlafkrankheit in Jahre 1906, 1907. Nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission*, rev., 1350
BECKER, JONATHAN, and the "cure" of cancer, 22
BECKER, T.: Simulation of weakmindedness, 1090
BECKETT-OVERY, H.: Reports of the Poor Law Commissioners, 576, 821
BECKTON, HENRY: Absence of Altmann's granules from cells of malignant new growths, 859
BEDDOE, JOHN: Home conditions and eyesight, 818
BEDDOES, T. P.: Poisonous hair dyes, 918
Bedroom disease, 1428
Beef, chilled, black spots on, 922, 1196
Bee stings and rheumatism, 1204
BEETHAM, F.: Case of acute lupus erythematosus, 1404
BEGGS, Captain S. T.: *Guide to Promotion for Non-commissioned Officers (Corporal to Staff-Sergeant) and Men of the Royal Army Medical Corps*, rev., 1413
Beit Memorial Fellowships for medical research, 1762
BELCHER, C.: Pathology of glycosuria, 300
Belfast, double tenancies in, 105; abattoir, 492, 728; correspondence on, 728; public health of, 725, 1095, 1249, 1379, 1709; Natural History Society, 1096
Belfast Medical School: A survey of the state of medical education; necessary reforms and the Queen's University of Belfast (Sir William Whitla), 249
Belfast Medical Students' Association. *See* Association
Belfast, meeting of the Association at. *See* Association, British Medical
Belfast, Queen's University. *See* University
Belgium, conditions of practice in, 641
BELILIOS, DAVID A.: Part-time medical officers of health, 1828
BELL, BLAIR: Uterus didelphys, 19; the pituitary body, 1409; the pituitary body and the therapeutic value of the infundibular extract in shock, uterine atony, and intestinal paresis, 1609
Belladonna liniment, effects of, 921
Belladonna poisoning by the application of a plaster (Albert Bowhay), 1282
Belmullet Dispensary. *See* Dispensary
BENHAM, C. H.: Bacteriology of common colds, 534, 1338; note on, 1488
BENINGTON, ROBERT CREWDSON, obituary notice of, 1445
BENNETT, VICTORIA E. M.: *Lectures to Practising Midwives*, rev., 395
BENSLEY, Lieutenant-Colonel CHARLES EGBERT WIMOND, obituary notice of, 1787
Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 7, 15, 47, 80, 95, 157, 165, 350, 368, 441, 503, 767, 928, 930, 1183, 1282, 1418, 1507
BERESFORD, R. DE LA POER, elected Mayor of Oswestry, 1446
BERGMANN, ERNST VON, issue of volume in honour of 70th birthday of, 811
Beri-beri, uncured rice as a cause of (W. Gilmore Ellis), 935
Beri-beri, at Newcastle, 1497
BERKELEY, COMYNS: *Handbook for Midwives and Maternity Nurses*, rev., 395; Leucoplakic vulvitis and its relation to kraurosis vulvae and carcinoma vulvae, 1739
Berlin, special correspondence from, 46, 818, 1498; death of Paul Langerhans, 46; the old folks' home, 46; a model infants' home, 47; transfer of the Prussian Medical Ministerial Department, 818; proposed women's hospital officered by women, 818; overcrowding of the profession in Germany, 818; new medical institutes, 818; laboratory diagnosis of tuberculosis, 1498; cholera in East Prussia, 1499
Bermondsey, gift to, 1507
BERNHEIM: Overcrowding and tuberculosis, 1076
BERRY, Mrs. DICKINSON: What to do with the feeble-minded, 1755
BERRY, G. A.: Address as President of Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, 1283
BERRY, R. J. A.: *Preliminary Communication on 53 Tasmanian Crania, 42 of which are now recorded for the first time*, 1490
BESREDKA, Professor: Anaphylaxis, 799
BEVERIDGE, W. W. O.: *Sanitary Officer's Handbook of General Hygiene*, rev., 1159
BEVERS, EDMUND C.: Rare variety of femoral hernia, 315
BICKEL, Professor: Pathology of the secretory function of the digestive tract, 801
BIDWELL, LEONARD A.: Gastric surgery, 1616
BIER, A.: *Anleitende Vorlesungen für den Operations-Kursus an der Leiche*, rev., 84; vein anaesthesia, 810; defensive power of inflammation, 1422
BIGG, G. SHERMAN: Causation of appendicitis, 1588
Bile, vomiting of, after gastro-jejunostomy. *See* Gastro-jejunostomy
Bill, Anaesthetics, 44; introduction of into Parliament, 44
Bill, Asylum Officers' Superannuation, 1182, 1239, 1302, 1492, 1566
Bill, Local Education Authorities (Medical Treatment), 293, 345; third reading, 293; second reading in the Lords, 345
Bill, Daylight Saving, 572
Bill, the Finance, 416. *See also* Budget
Bill, Health Resorts (Ireland), 813, 1182, 1245, 1373
Bill, Housing and Town Planning, 568, 719, 720, 805, 812, 905, 997, 1001, 1092, 1181, 1245, 1296, 1303, 1367, 1371, 1565, 1571; and the medical service (leading article), 568; committee stage, 720; final stage, 812; leading articles on, 568, 805, 1296, 1565; in the House of Lords, 905, 1001, 1092, 1181, 1245, 1303, 1367, 1371
Bill, Metropolitan Ambulances, 230, 572, 812; second reading, 230, 812; third reading, 572
Bill, Milk and Dairies (Scotland), 292, 345, 573
Bill, Oaths, 813, 1302, 1642. *See also* Act
Bill, Superannuation, 572; medical officers' duties under, 572
Bill, Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland), 815
BILLINGS, B. RICHARDSON: A single suture and ligature spool attachment, 1475
BING, R.: *Die Bedeutung der spino-cerebellaren Systeme*, rev., 1757
BINNIE, J. F.: *Manual of Operative Surgery*, rev., 393
Binocular fixation, sextomagraph with (J. H. Tomlinson), 985
Binocular vision, diaphragm test for (N. Bishop Harman), 985, 1468
BINOT, JEAN, death of, 1649
Biotripsis (Oswald Baker), 204
BIRCH, Colonel DE BURGH, C.B. conferred upon, 40
BIRD, FRED. D.: Operations for liver and lung hydatids, 958
Birmingham, special correspondence from, 46, 109, 547, 1252, 1377, 1432, 1573, 1646, 1712 1823; care of the mentally defective, 46; Hospital Saturday Fund, 109, 348, 1252; ophthalmia neonatorum, 347; health of Birmingham, 348, 1453; Birmingham lunatic asylums, 348; Reserve of Officers R.A.M.C., 1377; Midland Medical Society, 1378; Hospital Sunday, 1432, 1823; health lecture, 1432; adulteration of food, 1432; Huxley lecture, 1573; complimentary dinner to Professor Robinson, 1574; spread of tuberculosis by indiscriminate spitting, 1574; Royal Army Medical Corps, Territorial Force, 1646; health visitors, 1712; First Southern General Hospital R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1823
Birmingham, report of M.O.H., 735
Birmingham University. *See* University
Birthday honours, 39, 1446
Birth-rate, cause of the declining, 1441; Bishop of Ripon on, 1646
Births, notification of at St. Helens, 1376
Biscuits with protein, 1232
BISHOP, E. STANMORE: Whitehead's operation for haemorrhoids, 1275
BISHOP, HENRY DRAPER: June sunshine in Guernsey, 248
BISS, HUBERT ELWYN JONES, obituary notice of, 1015
Black Death, review of Abbot Gasquet's book on, 1348; correspondence on, 1500, 1580
BLACK, GEORGE, appointed J.P. for county of Banff, 1831
Black spots on chilled beef, 922, 1196
Blackfoot Medical Priesthood (John Maclean), 1172
BLACKWELL, THOS. C.: Meningocele presentation, 1282
Bladder, extirpation of, 1234
Bladder, partial resection of for epithelioma (W. F. Cholmeley), 1750
Bladder, rhabdomyoma of (S. G. Shattock), 1230
BLAIR, G. MACLENNAN: St ychnine poisoning, recovery, 17
BLAIR, Mr. (Manager, Leeds General Infirmary), death of, 347
BLAKE, Deputy Inspector-General FREDERICK WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 1831
BLAKE, WILLIAM: The drawings of and visions, 710; correspondence on, 919, 1012, 1108
BLANCHARD, RAPHAËL: *L'insecte et l'infection, histoire naturelle et médicale des arthropodes pathogènes*, rev., 886
BLAND-SUTTON, J.: Red degeneration of a uterine fibroid, 19; *Diseases of Women: a Handbook for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 317; hernia of the uterus in men and women, 1265
BLAU, ALBERT: *Uber die Enstehung und Verbreitung der Tuberkulose im Weiblichen Genitaltrakte*, rev., 317
BLAYNEY, ALEXANDER: Removal of Gasserian ganglion, 960
Blenorrhoea of the lacrymal sac (John Foster), 1670
BLICK, GRAHAM: Notes on diver's paralysis, 1796
Blindness in Egypt, 1180
Blindness, preventable, 398; report of committee, 398
BLONDEL, RAOUL: Muco-membranous enterocolitis, 991
Blood, carbon monoxide in (G. A. Buckmaster and J. A. Gardner), 1532
Blood in chorea and rheumatism (Charles J. Macalister), 514; jelly for examination of, 1016
Blood of consumptives, tubercle bacillus in (A. Middleton Hewat and Halliday G. Sutherland), 1119
Blood examination in diagnosis of cancer (E. C. Hort), 966
Blood pressure, fall of in Bright's disease, 120
Blood pressure in man (Sir Lauder Brunton), 64; discussion on, 79
Blood, review of book on, 1679
Blood in verruga, pathology of (Fleet Surgeon P. W. Bassett-Smith), 783
Blood vessel, traumatic rupture of, causing intestinal obstruction (Robert Stewart), 1463
BLUM, VIKTOR: *Symptomatologie und Diagnostikder Uro-genitalen Erkrankung.*, rev., 148
BLUMENFELD, FELIX: *Spezielle Diätetik Hygiene des Lungen-und Kehlkopf Schwindsüchtigen*, 1491
BLYTH, ALEXANDER WYNTER: *Foods, their Composition and Analysis*, rev., 1474
Board of Education and physical exercises for public elementary schools, 569; hospitals and school children, 715; medical staff of, 1712
Board, Local Government, letter from Humanitarian League, *re* slaughterhouses, 405; grants application from Stoke-on-Trent Town Council to include ophthalmia neonatorum among its notifiable diseases, 564; flies as carriers of infection, 1180; report on a rat from Professor Klein, 1418
Board, Local Government, in Ireland, 104, 1003, 1648; memorandum *re* Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland) Act, 104, 1648; annual report, 1003
Board, Local Government, for Scotland, 105, 1572; fourteenth annual report, pauperism in Scotland, 105; infectious diseases, 1572
Board, Metropolitan Asylums, 45, 293, 712, 1190; and street accidents, 45; and vaccination, 293; lectures on public health, 712; and assistant medical officers in infectious hospitals, 1190
Board, Central Midwives, 490, 1572; Privy Council approves of rules, 490; regulations of, 1572; remuneration of medical men summoned by midwives, 1572
Board of Trade test for colour blindness, 104, 174
Boards of Guardians, 163, 181, 717, 723, 1005, 1711, 1821; and the medical service, 163; and medical officers, 181; and operations, 717; of Salford, and the medical profession, 723, 1005; of Manchester, and the Poor Law Commission, 1711, 1774 (*see also* Hope Hospital); of Rathdown and Dr. Eccles, 1778-1821
BODDAERT, A., death of, 1015
Body, soul, and spirit (Archbishop of Canterbury at National Hospital for Paralysis), 1366
BODY, THOMAS M.: Squamous-celled epitheliomata, 1072
BOELTER, W. R.: *Household Pests and Household Remedies*, rev., 1160
Boils, treatment of, 924, 1108
BOLAM, R. A.: Naevus unius lateris, 1285
BOLLAY, MAX: Sanatorium treatment and insurance against tuberculosis, 718
BOLLINGER, OTTO V., obituary notice of, 579
BOLTON, JOS. S.: Old tuberculous sinus, 736
Bombay, malaria in, 104; bacteriological laboratory, 913; health of, 913; infant mortality in, 1189

Bombay, observations on tubercle in (R. Row), 1333
Bombay Medical Congress. *See* Congress
Bombay University. *See* University
BONDET, Dr., death of, 354
Bonesetter, a blameless, 488
Bonesetters, medical officers to clubs and, 297, 422
Bonesetters' cure, 1568
BONNEY, VICTOR: Leucoplakic vulvitis and its relation to kraurosis vulvae and carcinoma vulvae, 1739
Book-oath, 1764
Books, disinfection of, 226
BOOTH, Mrs. BRAMWELL: Alcohol and home life, 319
BOOTH-CLARKSON, J.: "The doctor as a vicarious philanthropist," 419; medical school inaugural addresses, 1010
BORDET, Professor: Mode of action of immunizing substance, 800; the microbe of whooping-cough, 1062
Borriosleigh, enteric fever at, 233
BORROWMAN, PHILIP G.: Intra-abdominal haemorrhage associated with labour, 431; attendance on the families of medical men, 734
BOSANQUET, Mrs.: Memorandum *re* Poor Law Commission report, 32
Boston, U.S.A., new milk regulations in, 437; ether day in, 1370
BOUMANN: Experimental phonesis, 1289
BOUQUET, H.: *L'Evolution psychique de l'enfant*, rev., 1286
BOURGET: Serum therapy, 991
BOURNE, G. C.: *An Introduction to the Study of the Comparative Anatomy of Animals*, rev., 1287
BOWER, E. DYKES, nominated to serve as sheriff of Gloucester, 1507
BOWHAY, ALBERT: Case of belladonna poisoning by the application of a plaster, 1282
BOYCE, Sir RUBERT: Health progress in the West Indies, 112; appreciation of Sir Alfred Jones, 1770; *Mosquito or Man? The Conquest of the Tropics*, rev., 1802
BOYD, GEORGE: Exhumation after five centuries, 1258
BOYSEN, J.: *Ueber die Strukter und die Pathogenese der Gallensteine*, rev., 1288
Boys' races and school athletics. *See* School
Bradford, education medical officer's report, 175; municipal sanatorium, 573; Fever Hospital extension, 573; proposed new infirmary for, 573; Bradford hospitals, appeal, 1251, 1377; St. Luke's Day service, 1252
BRADFORD, J. ROSE, reappointed member of the Army Medical Advisory Board, 1718
Bradshaw lecture. *See* Lecture
Brain, function of the so-called motor area of (Sir Victor Horsley), 125, 577; leading article on, 166; correspondence on, 417, 501, 577, 727
Brain, kinaesthetic area of, 417, 501, 577, 727
Brain structures concerned in vision and the visual field (F. Richardson Cross), 1733
Brain, surgery of, 1164
BRAMWELL, BYROM: *Clinical Studies: A Quarterly Journal of Clinical Medicine*, rev., 1414
BRANCH, CHRISTIAN WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 427
BRAND, A. T.: Fees for medical examinations, 1653, 1787
BRANDER, Dr., Sixth Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan conferred upon, 550
BRANDER, THOMAS, appointed J.P. for county of Elgin, 1615
BRANDT, G. H.: Vernet-les-Bains, Pyrenées Orientales, 475
BRANSON, G. J.: The Representative Meeting, 1318
BRANTHWAITE, R. WELSH: Detention of inebriates, 296
BRAUNBERGER, MARCEL; Workmen's compensation in France, 809
Bread, Brusson Jeune diabetic, 19
Bread, diabetic, palatable, 431
Bread, wholemeal and white, comparative value of, 1388
Breast cancer. *See* Cancer
Breathing, deep, information on, 1447
BREINL, ANTON, appointed Director of School of Tropical medicine in Western Australia, 405
BRENNING, M.: *Der Schiffsartz. Leitfaden für Aertze und Kandidaten der Medizin*, rev., 208
BRETON, A. C.: Anthropological study of ancient sculptures and paintings in Mexico and Central America, 1294
BREYNER, THOMAS DE MELLO, appointed Honorary Commander Royal Victorian Order, 1587
BRIDGWATER, THOMAS, death of, 719; obituary notice of, 823, 923
BRIGGS, H.: Removal of pyosalpinx, 1677
Bright's disease, fall of blood pressure in, 120
Brilliant illumination. *See* Illumination
Bristol, special correspondence from, 910, 1186, 1434; Handel Cossham Memorial Hospital, 910; medical inspection of schools in, 1186; public health in 1908, 1434
Bristol University. *See* University
BRISTOWE, HUBERT C.: Poor Law report and the sanitary medical service, 1099
British Association. *See* Association
British Columbia, conditions of practice in, 640
British Dental Association. *See* Association
British East Africa, plague in, 1100
British Health Review, 1483
British Medical Association. *See* Association
British Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
British Medical Benevolent Fund Guild. *See* Fund
BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 1589
BRITTO, ALFREDO THOMÉ DE, death of, 183
BROADBENT, JOHN F. H.: The crescendo murmur of mitral stenosis, 821, 1317
BROADBENT, M. E.: *Life of Sir William Broadbent*, rev., 1285
BROADBENT, WALTER: Intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1380
BROCKBANK, E. M.: The crescendo murmur of mitral stenosis, 509, 1259, 1579
BRODIER, HENRI: *Maladies des veines et des lymphatiques*, rev., 1473
BRODRIBB, ARTHUR W.: Hydatid disease: recurrence: external rupture; recovery, 203
Bronchial asthma. *See* Asthma
Bronchial spirochaetosis (Aldo Castellani), 782
BROOKS, W. TYRRELL: Medical aspects of athleticism, 829
BROOM, J.: Treatment of ingrowing toenail, 356
BROUGHTON, Lord: *Recollections of a Long Life*. The Duchess of Devonshire and the doctor's fee, 891
BROWN, CRUM: Presentation of portrait to, 1495
BROWN, CUNNINGHAM: An invalid chair, 1414
BROWN, E. VIPONT: "The doctor as a vicarious philanthropist," 178; report of the Poor Law Commission, 239
BROWN, H. REYNOLDS: The profession and the State, 1439
BROWN, JOHN: Medical emergency service, 51; need of amalgamation or federation of Poor Law Officers and allied associations with the British Medical Association, 239
BROWN, W. CARNEGIE: Feeding and treatment of children in the tropics, 770
BROWN, WILLIAM: Obituary notice of, 579
Brown Dog and Battersea Borough Council, 1718
Browne's Religio Medici and Digby's Observations, rev., 1681
BROWNE, WALTER: Introductory remarks as president of the Section of Ophthalmology, 873
BRUCE, ALEXANDER: Fracture dislocation of vertebra, 1408
BRUCE, JOHN MITCHELL, appointed to consulting staff of King Edward VII Sanatorium, 292
BRUCE, WILLIAM: The Postmaster-General and the medical profession, 239, 351; clinical teaching, 913
BRUNTON, Sir LAUDER: Blood pressure in man, 64; angina pectoris, 1127; intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1313
Brussels Medical Graduates' Association. *See* Association
Brusson Jeune diabetic bread, 19
BRYCE, ALEXANDER: Flies and milk, 60; a personal investigation into the dietetic theories of America, 1665
BRYCE, THOMAS H., appointed to the Chair of Anatomy at Glasgow, 724; introductory address, 1308
Brynamman, house famine in, 1576
BRYSON, Major, compiles the *Indian Lunacy Manual for Medical Officers: A Summary of the Lunacy Acts and Rules regulating the Admission into, Detention in, and Discharge from Government Lunatic Asylums of Private and Public Patients*, rev., 271
BUBNOFF, S. F., death of, 1722
BUCHANAN, R. J. M.: Cytological methods, 1754
BUCHANAN, R. M.: Latent infections by the diphtheria bacillus, 519; *The Blood in Health and Disease*, rev., 1679
BUCKMASTER, G. A.: Carbon monoxide in blood, 1532
Budapest: Alcoholism in women, 1824; doctors and sick clubs, 1825
Buddhist stupa found near Peshawar, 767
Budget, the, 102; medical automobilists and, 102. *See also* Bill, the Finance
BUIST, R. COCHRANE: Medical inspection of schools in Scotland, 52
Bulgaria, condition of practice in, 641; campaign against malaria to be organized, 1189
Bulgarian sour milk with various medicaments, 1232
Bulldog. *See* Dog
BURD, C. P.: Colour blindness, 1717
BURDETT, Sir HENRY: *How to Become a Nurse*, rev., 1539
Burmah, deficiencies of the medical department, 574
BURNET, ÉTIENNE: *The Campaign against Microbes*, 705
BURNET, JAMES: *The Pocket Prescriber*, rev., 85
BURNS, JOHN: Tuberculosis a bedroom disease, 1428
Burroughs and Wellcome's exhibit receives highest award at Bombay Medical Congress, 300
BURT, J. BARNES: Etiology of Heberden's nodes, 1754
BURTON-FANNING, F. W.: *The Open-air Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, rev., 270
BURY, JUDSON S.: Alcohol in relation to multiple neuritis, 1025
BUSCH, MAX: Ultimate results of surgical treatment for gastric ulcer, 1178
Business of a Division, 1320
BUSTEED, J. H.: Acute myelitis following measles, 1153
BUTCHER, F.: Old tuberculous sinus, 736; weak ankle, 1016
BUTLER, A. GRAHAM: Complement fixation, 1019
BUTLER, G. H., Chief Secretary of New Tasmanian Cabinet, 47
BUTLER, H. BRANSON: Fulminating appendicitis, 1273
BUTLIN, H. T., elected President Royal College of Surgeons, England, 226; appreciation of Radcliffe Crocker, 731; appreciation of Sir Thomas Smith, 1102
BUTTAR, CHAS.: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1192
Butter milk, 923
BUXTON, DUDLEY, appointed to Chair of Anaesthetics at Royal Dental Hospital of London, 333; spinal anaesthesia, 785
BYERS, Sir JOHN W.: Address in Obstetrics; Present position and future developments of obstetric medicine, 301; re-elected President of Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society, 993, 1096; "The Ulster Dialect," 1547
BYGOTT, A.: Poor Law Report and the Sanitary Medical Service, 1383
Bynin, composition of, 1478
BYRDE, Mrs.: *Invalid Cookery: A Handbook of Cookery for the Sickroom*, rev., 554

C.

Caecum and appendix, inversion of (W. Greer), 1746
Caehd mille fealtagh, 248
CAIE, W. J.: The Association, 52
Cairo, hospital for skin and venereal diseases established in, 1670
Caisson disease. *See* Compressed Air
Calcium permanganate in gastritis and enteritis (G. Arbour Stephens), 1674
Calculi in Meckel's diverticulum (James Sherren), 1156
Calculi, ureteral, radiography and, 228, 489
Calculi, vesical (A. Pearce Gould), 1470
Calcutta, cholera deaths in, 414, 574, 813, 1253
Calf lymph. *See* Lymph
CALMETTE, A.: Early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 528
Calomel in asthma (Cecil B. F. Tivy), 882; correspondence on, 1264
CALWELL, WILLIAM: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Dermatology and Electro-therapeutics, 444; case of adenoma sebaceum, 461; case of pityriasis rubra filaris, 461; case of erythrodermia with lymphocytosis, 461
Cambridge Natural History, rev., 474
Cambridge Scientific Instrument Company, 1173
Cambridge University. *See* University
CAMERON, Sir C., reappointed member of Army Medical Advisory Board, 1718
CAMERON, JAMES: Efflorescence of urea in uraemia, 1614
CAMERON, MAY LOVETT: *Old Etruria and Modern Tuscany*, 891
CAMERON, MURDOCH: Dystocia due to ventrifixation of uterus, 1036
CAMPBELL, A. SYDNEY: Severe eclampsia in early pregnancy, 1466
CAMPBELL, JOHN: Sepsis in midwifery practice, 1284
CAMPBELL, R. N., Companionship of the Order of the Indian Empire conferred upon, 40
Canada, conditions of practice in, 640; Bovine Tuberculosis Commission in, 1254
Canadian Medical Association. *See* Association
Canary Islands, cheap trips to, 1652
Cancer of appendix, two cases of primary (David M. Greig), 1228
Cancer, autoinoculation and heterologous inoculation of (M. Haaland), 1471
Cancer, biological phenomena in connexion with, 892
Cancer of the breast, 919, 1011, 1675; operations for (Priestley Leech), 1675
Cancer of the breast, serratus magnus infection in (T. Bonhôte Henderson), 1221
Cancer, causation of (Aspinall Marsden), 119; (Dr. Gilchrist), 248
Cancer cells, the properties of, 571
Cancer of cervix (A. J. Wallace), 1229
"Cancer cure," the story of a, and its moral (Jonathan Becker), 22

Cancer, diagnosis of by examination of the blood (E. C. Hort), 966
Cancer, dissemination of (J. A. Murray), 1471
Cancer, enzyme treatment of (William Seaman Bainbridge), 218
Cancer, etiology and pathology of (E. F. Bashford), 1166
Cancer, fleas and, 1263, 1324
Cancer, fulguration in, 717, 1174; (leading article), 1174
Cancer, gastric, partial gastrectomy for (H. Betham Robinson), 654
Cancer, histogenesis of (Raymond Tripier), 991
Cancer of larynx, discussed at International Congress of Medicine, 1289
Cancer, mammary. *See* Cancer of breast
Cancer, medicine or surgery in early cases of (Skene Keith), 140
Cancer in New Zealand (P. W. Hislop and P. Clennell Fenwick), 1222
Cancer, origin of, 1441, 1715
Cancer, poisons of, 1488
Cancer of pylorus (J. Lorrain Smith), 861
Cancer, is radium a cure for? (Louis Wickham), 1748
Cancer research, 241, 418, 500, 577, 797, 1212, 1711; correspondence on, 241, 418, 500, 577; demonstration by Dr. Bashford, 797; an investigation by "in vitro" methods (Hugh C. Ross and Charles Macalister), 1212; at the Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1711
Cancer Research Fund. *See* Fund
Cancer Research Fund, the Imperial, 151; annual meeting, 151; annual report, 151
Cancer, review of books on, 703
Cancer and tenantship, 355
Cancer of throat (Robert Henry Scanes-Spicer), 1149
Cancer of uterus complicating pregnancy (Cuthbert Lockyer), 1044; discussion, 1046; treatment of (A. R. Anderson), 1677
Cancer of vulva, relation of leucoplakic vulvitis to (Comyns Berkeley and Victor Bonney), 1739
Cancer, *x*-ray (C. W. Rowntree), 862. *See also* Malignant, New growth
Cancrum oris: recovery with slight disfiguration (reported by Charles McNeil), 1151
CANDLER, J. P.: Wassermann reaction in general paralysis of the insane, 198
CANTLIE, JAMES: Treatment of chronic dysentery, with special reference to surgical treatment, 774
Canvassing for appointments, 826
Cape Colony, conditions of practice in, 641; lunacy in, 912
Caput gallinaginis. *See* Colliculus seminalis
Caravan, through Wessex in a, 215
Carbolic injections in tetanus, recovery (E. Margaret Phillips), 1669
Carbon monoxide in blood (G. A. Buckmaster and J. A. Gardner), 1532
Carbon monoxide poisoning, 1302, 1707
Carbon tetrachloride, dry shampooing by, 243, 491, 555, 1303; question in Parliament, 491, 1303; charge of manslaughter, 555
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
Cardiac disease, reflexes in (J. S. McKendrick), 1346
Cardiac strain, a natural experiment in (Clive Rivere), 838; correspondence on, 1440, 1579, 1718. *See also* Heart
Cardiff, Health Committee, 1004; meat inspection at, 1188
Cardiff Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Cardiff Medical School. *See* University of Wales
CAREY, CONRAD DE L.: Case of so-called delayed chloroform poisoning, 745
CARITO, DIOMEDE: Neurasthenia and modern life, 97
CARLES: Leucocytes and absorption and elimination of medicaments, 991
CARLESS, ALBERT: Removal of both maxillae, 1156
CARLING, E. ROCK (editor), *Westminster Hospital Reports*, rev., 1351
CARMALT-JONES, D. W.: Inoculation treatment of tuberculosis, 531; treatment of bronchial asthma by a vaccine, 1049
CARMICHAEL, E. SCOTT: Pneumococcal peritonitis, a study of twenty cases, 756
Carnabyn, composition of, 562
CARNOT: *Bibliothèque de thérapeutique*, rev., 989
Carnrick's liquid peptonoids, composition of, 562
CARNWATH, THOMAS: Experiments on the quarantine of shellfish from polluted areas, 695
CARPENTER, Dr.: Sclerodermia with sclerodactyly, 1470; compression of the trachea by the enlarged thymus, 1617
CARPENTER, GEORGE: Congenital heart affections, 1110
CARR, WALTER: Pneumococcal infection, 1347
Carriage, an invalid, 1414
Carrier problem (leading article), 1813. *See also* Typhoid
CARRUTHERS, V. T.: A simple method of counting leucocytes, 1749
CARTER, Captain R. MARKHAM: Oriental sore of Northern India a protozoal infection, 647, 1335
CARVELL, J. M.: Existing ambulance organization of the home railway companies, 387
Case for diagnosis, 1323
Casein, 1203
CASPER: Nephritis, 1234
CASTAÑEDA, MICHAEL, obituary notice of, 1506
CASTELLANI, ALDO: Etiology and pathology of "endemic funiculitis," 780; bronchial spirochaetosis, 782
Castleford dispute revived, 1444
Castlerea Union, 816
Cataract extraction, results of, 1000
Cataract pedigrees (N. Bishop Harman), 143
Catgut, formalin iodine (F. J. Steward), 932; correspondence on, 1314
Catgut in surgery, uses of (C. Yelverton Pearson), 1792
Catheterization and operation in enlarged prostate (Herbert T. Herring), 136
Catheters, paraffin as a lubricant for, 300
Catholic University Medical School (Ireland), 617, 1249; information concerning, 617; meeting of past and present students, 1249
Cattle fairs and tuberculosis in Ireland, connexion between (J. Darley Wynne), 527
Cattle, tuberculosis in. *See* Tuberculosis
CAZALIS, HENRY, death of, 183; note on, 215
CELEBRINI: Malaria in Austria, 1289
Celluloid, dangers of, 1006
Cerebellum, gumma of (E. Cooper and W. H. Edgar), 793
Cerebellum, surgery of, 1164
Cerebral abscess. *See* Abscess
Cerebral arteries. *See* Arteries
Cerebro-spinal fever. *See* Fever
Certificates in lunacy. *See* Lunacy
Cervical rib. *See* Rib
Cervical pleura. *See* Pleura
Cervical vertebra. *See* Vertebra
Cervix, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Cervix uteri, relation between the time of rupture of the fetal membranes and lacerations of (Stanley Colyer), 1455
CHAMBERS, HELEN: Pathology of innocent goitre, 855
Channel Islands, especially in winter and spring, 1695
CHAPMAN, HENRY C., death of, 1202
Charges for medicines at hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Charities, London, Fry's Royal Guide to, rev., 1805
Charity Organization Society. *See* Society
Charity and the Poor Law in Scotland, 1639. *See also* Poor Law
CHARLES, Dr.: Case of kala-azar, 1469
CHARTERIS, F. J.: Effect on the leucocyte count produced by thiosinamine injections, 541
CHAZARAIN-VETZEL: Method of action of lactic ferments, 1498
Chest diseases, review of books on, 270
CHEYNE, Sir WATSON, appointed Consulting Surgeon to Central London Throat and Ear Hospital, 1587
CHICHESTER, ED.: Rupture of both quadriceps extensor cruris tendons, 1343; large rapidly growing fibromyoma of uterus; hysterectomy: recovery, 1798
Chicken-pox, inoculation for (Donald Smallpeice), 268; (James C. Hoyle), 431
CHIENE, GEORGE: Spinal anaesthesia, 785
CHIENE, Professor: Edinburgh Royal Infirmary and the retirement of, 1308
Child, the drinking, 352
Child Study Society. *See* Society
CHILDE, C. P.: *Operative Nursing and Technique: A Book for Nurses, Dressers, House-Surgeons, etc.*, rev., 1474
Childhood, study of, 1570
Children Act. *See* Act
Children, feeble minded. *See* Feeble-minded
Children, functional neuroses of (J. A. Coutts), 747; discussion, 750
Children, tuberculosis in. *See* Tuberculosis
Children's diseases, review of books on, 145, 472, 1618
Children's homes, diets for, 555
China, frozen meat from, 491; plague in, 1100; motherhood in, 1816
Chinaman, achondroplasia occurring in a (Gordon Moir), 516
CHINERY, EDWARD F., elected Mayor of Lymington, 1446
Chinese pork, 572, 722, 897, 1182
Chloroform anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Chloroform, importation of, 44
Chloroform poisoning, delayed, death from, 483, 579; case of (Conrad De L. Carey), 745; (Dr. Jacob), 1677
Chloroform syncope, heart massage in (Vivian Orr), 1471
Chlorosis, treatment of (Charles H. Melland), 1668
Cholecystotomy, instruments for, 208
Cholera in Holland, 571, 719; in Russia, 897; in Prussia, 1498
Cholera deaths in Calcutta, 414, 574, 813, 1253
Cholesterol (J. A. Gardner and G. W. Ellis), 1533
CHOLMELEY, W. F.: Partial resection of bladder for epithelioma, 1750
Chondro-cranium of the trout with reference to the brain and cranial nerves (N. C. Rutherford), 691
Chorea, the blood in (Charles J. Macalister), 514
Chorea, recurrent rheumatic, treated with aspirin (G. C. Anderson), 794
Chorion-epithelioma (J. S. Fairburn), 19. *See also* Cancer
Choroid, sarcoma of (James Hinshelwood), 978; discussion, 978
Christian Science, 42, 119, 712, 825, 1241, 1324, 1352, 1366, 1382, 1588; medical testimony as to (Walter Wilding), 42; (Frederick Dixon), 119; in recent census of religious bodies in United States, 72½ per cent. of Christian scientists are found to be of the female sex, 712; treatment (inquest at Worthing), 825; and spiritual healing, 1241, 1324, 1382; the mind as a therapeutic agent, 1352, 1366; and suggestion (Frederick Dixon), 1588. *See also* Faith Healing.
CHRISTOPHE V., King, and his doctors, 404
CHURCH, Sir WILLIAM: *The Influence of Heredity on Disease, with special reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous System*, rev., 883
CHURCHWARD, ALBERT: Hermaphroditism, 421
CHURTON, Dr.: Transient multiple arthritis due to injection of streptococcus vaccine, 142
CHYZER, KORNEL, death of, 1202
Cicatricial stenosis. *See* Stenosis
Cigarette smoking in Australasia, 1254
Cinematograph displays in Western Australia, 101
Cinematograph and ultra-microscope, combination of, 1498
Circulation, peripheral, treatment of (Sir James Barr), 505
Cirrhosis of liver causing ascites treated by operation (G. Grey Turner), 1226
Cirrhosis of liver in a girl of 9 (Robert Hutchinson), 1617
Civil Service candidates, vaccination, 572
Civic Service Superannuation Act, 1232. *See also* Act
CLAMPETT, REGINALD W. T.: Secret remedies, 1501
CLAPTON, EDWARD, obituary notice of, 1200; estate of, 1446
CLARK, H. GORDON: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1191
CLARK, JOHN G.: *Textbook of Gynaecological Diagnosis*, rev., 318
CLARK, R. VEITCH: Latent infections by the diphtheria bacillus, 524
CLARKE, A. B.: Fleas and cancer, 1324
CLARKE, CHARLES H.: Meat mincer, 431
CLARKE, HENRY: *Studies in Tuberculosis*, rev., 1412
CLARKE, J. MICHELL: Syringomyelia (sacro-lumbar type) occurring in a brother and sister, 737
CLAYTON, Fleet Surgeon F. H. A.: Seven-day fever of Eastern ports, 1801
CLAYTON, R. H.: The effects of the smoke nuisance, 1496
CLAYTON-GREENE, W. H.: *Pye's Surgical Handicraft: a Manual of Surgical Manipulations, Minor Surgery, and other Matters Connected with the Work of House-Surgeons and Surgical Dressers*, rev., 393
CLEBORNE, Rear-Admiral CHRISTOPHER JAMES, death of, 1654
CLELAND, JOHN, presentation to, 45; valedictory address by, 231; recognition of, 901, 1776
CLEMENGER, F. J.: Diagnosis of syphilis by some laboratory methods, 575
CLIBBORN, WILLIAM, 1262
Climate of North Cornwall, 300
Clinical teaching, 808, 819, 913, 1011, 1099, 1193, 1258, 1384; correspondence on, 819, 913, 1011, 1099, 1193, 1258, 1384
Clinical teaching in America, the beginnings of, 1235
CLIPPINGDALE, S. D.: Touching for the King's evil, 504
Clothing, disinfection of, 1387, 1582
CLOWES, H. A.: Antidiphtheria serum in asthma, 356
Club-foot, treatment of (Robert Jones), 1065; discussion, 1067
Club practice and the Poor Law reports, 1193, 1313. *See also* Poor Law
Clubs, medical officers to and bonesetters, 297, 422
CLUTTON, HENRY HUGH, death of, 1429 obituary notice of, 1504
Coal smoke in West Ham, 813
COBBETT, L.: Portals of entry of tubercle bacilli into the body, 867
Coca-bynin, composition of, 562
Cocaine in parturition, 356, 431
Cocaine, substitutes for, 120
Cod-liver oil with diamalt, 1160
COHN, ALFRED E.: Origin of the presystolic murmur, 1153
COHN, LEO: The sequelae of meningitis, 903
COHN, M.: Medical inspection of school children in Germany, 94
COHN, TOBY: *Die palpablen Gebilde des normalen menschlichen Korpers und deren methodische Palpation*, rev., 885
Cold spots and tactical sensation, 432
Colds, common, bacteriology of (C. H. Benham), 534, 1338; discussion, 536; note on, 1488, 1580
Colds and the hardening process, 1488, 1580
Coleridge, Stephen, and Dr. Johnson, 1294

COLEY, W. B.: Treatment of sarcoma by bacterial toxins, 144
Coley's fluid, 1204, 1263
Colitis, seven cases of appendicostomy done for various forms of (Frederick C. Wallis), 1272
Colitis, British ulcerative, and tropical bacillary dysentery, identity of (Herbert P. Hawkins), 1331
Colitis, mucous, pain in (T. Stacey Wilson), 73
Colitis, pneumococcal (Hale White, Lockhart Mummery, and H. Bruce Porter), 1470
COLLECTOR, R. A.: Abortive treatment of enteric fever, 828
College, Anderson's, Glasgow, information concerning, 615
College, Epsom, 23, 165, 272, 421; fifty sixth annual meeting, 23; founder's day, 165, 272; distribution of prizes, 272; speech by Sir Walter Foster, M.P., 272; vote of thanks, 272; parade of rifle corps, 272; memorial window to Archdeacon Thornton, 272; correspondence on, 421
College, Gordon, Khartoum, 345; question in Parliament, 345
College, Grant Medical, Bombay, 245; report, 245
College, King's, 58, 182, 604; appointments, 58, 182; information concerning, 604; scholarships, 604. *See also* University of London *and* Hospital
College, Livingstone, 47; *Year Book*, rev., 47
College, North Wales, 1385; half-yearly meeting of governors, 1385
College, post-graduate. *See* Post-graduate
College of Physicians, Philadelphia, its library and its work (W. W. Keen), 1161; opening ceremony, new buildings, 1703
College, Queen Margaret, Glasgow, information concerning, 615, 624; scholarships, 615; new lecturer in anatomy at, 1183
College, Queen's, Belfast, annual report, 725
College, Queen's, Cork, 573, 617; report on condition of, session 1908-9, 573; information concerning, 617; scholarships, 617
College, Queen's, Galway, 617; information concerning, 617
College, Royal Army Medical, 181; prizes, 181. *See also* Army, British
College, Royal (Dick) Veterinary, Edinburgh, rebuilding of, 1309
College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh, 598; information concerning the study of medicine, 598
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland, 601, 1321; information concerning the study of medicine, 601; appointment of officers, 1321
College, Royal, of Physicians of London, 353, 595, 1386, 1582, 1723; quarterly comitia, 353; membership, 353, 1386; licence, 353, 1386; diploma in public health, 353; International Medical Congress, 353, 1386; Murchison scholarship, 353; Emeritus registrar, 353; communications, 353, 1386; censors and other college officers, 353; Baly medal, 354; Moxon medal, 354; committee of management, 354, 1386; Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 354, 1386; reports, 354; library, 354, 1386; information concerning the study of medicine, 595; Jenks memorial scholarship, 1386; Parkes-Weber prize, 1386, 1723; examinations, 1386; and the University of London, 1582
College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 299, 598, 1094, 1183, 1321, 1784, 1814, 1819; election of fellows, 299, 1321, 1784; information concerning the study of medicine, 598; structural alterations and improvements, 1094; extension of buildings, 1183; short account of, 1814; annual dinner, 1819; opening of new buildings, 1819; Lord Rosebery's speech, 1819; admission to the Honorary Fellowship, 1820; reception, 1820; the Gilbert Prymross mortar, 1820
College, Royal, of Surgeons of England, 115, 182, 226, 230, 429, 595, 642, 905, 1091, 1260, 1386, 1413, 1442, 1506, 1582, 1683, 1686, 1699, 1784; council election, 115; museum, 182, 429, 1386; Darwin centenary, 182; scholarships for ensuing year, 182; election of president and vice-presidents, 182, 226; admission of women, question in Parliament, 230, 905, 1506; diplomas, 429, 1386, 1506, 1784; Egyptian School of Medicine, 429; information concerning the study of medicine, 595; regulations for dental students, 642; demonstrations at, 1091; quarterly council, 1260; the late Sir Thomas Smith, 1260; examinership in midwifery, 1260; report to fellows and members at the annual meeting, 1260; University of Sheffield, 1261; Royal Commission on University Education, 1261; jubilee of the grant of the charter enabling the college to confer diplomas in dental surgery, 1261, 1683; the Odontological Collection (Arthur Keith), 1686, 1784; leading article on, 1699; annual report, 1386; proposed combination with the University of London, 1386; administration of anaesthetics, 1386; Central Midwives Board, 1386; examination hall, 1386; finance, 1385; issue of diplomas, 1386; *Calendar*, rev., 1413; annual meeting of fellows and members, 1442, 1583; correspondence on, 1442; the late Mr. H. H. Clutton, 1507; Bradshaw lecture, 1507; vacancy on the examining board, 1507; fellowship examination, 1507; and the University of London, 1582; admission of women to the museum, 1784; recognition of medical schools, 1784; appointment of examiners, 1784; the Midwives Act, 1784; the late Sir William Ferguson, 1784; the Fellowship, 1784
College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland, 182, 429, 502, 601, 643, 1197, 1248, 1638, 1653, 1723; awards, 182; fellowship examination, 429, 1653, 1723; Barker anatomical prize, 502; information concerning the study of medicine, 601; regulations for dental students, 643; prize distribution, 1248; admission to the fellowship, 1653; the school of, 1638; lectures on the evolution of the brain, 1723
College, St. Mungo's, Glasgow, information concerning, 615
College, Trinity, Dublin, 58, 628; pass lists and degrees, 58; post-graduate study at, 628
College, University, Aberystwith, 237; gift to, 237
College, University, Cardiff, 612; information concerning, 612; scholarships, 612
College, University, Cork, 1648; number of entries this session, 1648
College, University, London, 116, 606, 627, 1081, 1704, 1823; gift to physiological department, 116; information concerning, 606; scholarships, 606; post-graduate study at, 627; opening of winter session, 1081; annual dinner, 1081; new botanical laboratories, 1704, 1823. *See also* University of London
College, University, of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1321; annual meeting, 1321
Collegiate education. *See* Education
Colleges, Medical, for Women, Edinburgh, 613; information concerning, 613
Colleges, Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons, new examination hall of, 1000; and the University of London, 1582, 1651
Colleges, University, in Ireland, 1321; appointments, 1321
Colliculus seminalis, chronic disease of (Arnold Edwards), 1672
COLLIE, R. J.: Fees for medical examination, 1787
COLLIER, JAMES: Recent work on aphasia (leading article), 714
COLLIER, WILLIAM: *School Athletics and Boys' Races*, rev., 890
Colliery ambulance car, 1576
COLLINGWOOD, FREDERICK W.: Home rule for London, 1442
COLLINS, E. TREACHER: Diseases of the lymphoid tissue of the conjunctiva, 973
COLLINS, WILLIAM JOSEPH, obituary notice of, 57
Collodion, importation of, 44
COLLUM, ROWLAND W.: Proposed legislation in regard to anaesthetics, 243
Colon, pain in irritable states of (T. Stacey Wilson), 73
Colonial Office, appointments under, information concerning, 639
Colorado, uranium deposits discovered in, 1235
Colour-blind engine drivers in France, 811, 915, 924, 1264; in England, 1382
Colour blindness (Board of Trade test), 174; Royal Society and tests for, 242, 1195; marine tests, 1706, 1717; correspondence on, 1717. *See also* Eyesight
Colour-blindness, method of temporarily removing (G. Arbour Stephens), 315
Colour-blind tests (foreign nations), 1181
Colour perception (Dr. Edridge-Green), 143
Colour perception spectrometer. *See* Spectrometer
Colour tests, engine drivers and (leading article), 406
Colour-vision and diplopia, 1244
Coloured substrata for detection and differentiation of the typho-coli group, value of (E. J. McWeeney), 866
COLYER, STANLEY: On the relation between the time of rupture of the fetal membranes and lacerations of the cervix uteri, 1455
COMMANDON, J.: *De l'usage en clinique de l'ultramicroscope; en particulier pour la recherche et l'étude des spirochètes*, 1299; combination of cinematograph and ultramicroscope, 1498
COMBY, Dr.: *Formulaire de poche pour les maladies des enfants*, rev., 1475
Commercial philanthropy (opening of a radium factory), 1243
Commissioners in Lunacy and the feeble-minded, 1571
Committee, London Education, 155, 221, 295, 1433, 1574, 1644; on the medical treatment of London school children; report, 155, 295, 1374, 1433, 1574, 1644 (*see also* School); and special schools for children suffering from favus, 221; what becomes of London children, 1433, 1575; feeding of school children, 1574
Compensation case, fee for consultation, 579
Compensation claims, 1014. *See also* Act, Workmen's Compensation
Complement fixation. *See* Fixation
Composition, medical. *See* Medical
Compressed-air illness cured by recompression (Lieutenant G. C. C. Damant and E. R. Lockwood-Thomas), 881
Compulsory insurance. *See* Insurance
Compulsory operations. *See* Operations
Conference, British Pharmaceutical, 343; annual meeting, 343
Congress, on Alcoholism, International, 217, 319, 395; temperance teaching in schools, 217; alcohol in medicine, 217; alcohol and immunity, 217; alcoholism in Hungarian children, 319; alcohol and home life, 319; juvenile temperance and the national life, 319; alcohol and the national services, 319; world-wide prohibition, 319; alcohol and the race, 395; alcoholism and tuberculosis, 395; liquor traffic in Africa, 395; economic effects of production and consumption of alcohol, 395; alcoholism and workmen's insurance, 396; effects of alcohol on the nervous system, 396; alcoholism and crime, 396; detention of inebriates, 396; next meeting, 397
Congress of Americanists, seventeenth international, 1692; date and place of next meeting, 1692
Congress, Antivivisection, International, 158, 159; leading article on, 159; president's address, 158; antivisection and democracy, 158; medical antivivisectionists, 158; Parliamentary antivisectionists, 159; legislation as to cruelty to animals, 159; concluding meeting, 159; procession, 159; protection of animals, 159; slaughterhouses, 159; bird slaughter, 159; docking of horses, 160; pit ponies, 160; sport, 160; sermon by Archdeacon Wilberforce, 160
Congress, Antivivisection, Fourth Triennial of the World's League for the Protection of Animals, 272; "down with vivisection," 272; the value of opposition, 273; inquests after operation, 273; the Brown Institute, 273; antivivisectionism and Parliament, 273; in defence of vivisection, 273; antivisectionism in Austria, 273; antivisectionism and scientific stupidity, 273; the Brown Dog of Battersea, 273; condemnation of bull fights, 273; prohibition of vivisection, 273; closing demonstration, 273. *See also* Antivivisection *and* Vivisection
Congress of Dentistry, International, 554, 719
Congress of Food, International, 712, 1311; second meeting, in Paris, 1311
Congress of French Medical Practitioners 1000
Congress, the Health (Royal Sanitary Institute and Royal Institute of Public Health), 175, 343, 478; (at Leeds), 343; the future of preventive medicine (Arthur Newsholme), 478
Congress of the History of Medicine, Italian, 243; date and place of meeting, 243
Congress, Home Education, International, 1811
Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 9; United States Congress allocates £5,000 for expenses, 9
Congress, Inter-University, 107; opening of fifth session, 107
Congress on Leprosy, International, 1163, 1356; the second meeting, 1163; resolutions of the Berlin Conference, 1163; distribution of the disease, 1163; report of delegates, 1356
Congress, Medical, Australasian, *Transactions of Eighth Session*, rev., 1251
Congress, Medical, Bombay, 1704
Congress, Medical, International, 18, 95, 343, 405, 490, 706, 797, 887, 990, 1076, 1163, 1233, 1289, 1547, 1795; no medical men from Roumania to take part, 18; cards of identification, 95; address of secretary-general, 405; International Associates of the Medical Press, 706; reception of welcome, 706; the Hungarian Ministry of Agriculture and Hungarian wine, 706; the inaugural session, 707; general arrangements, 708 *General Addresses*: Post-graduate teaching (R. Kutner), 708; pre-Columbian diseases (Eugène Holländer), 708; cancer research (Dr. Bashford), 797; artificial parthenogenesis and formative stimulation (Professor Loeb), 798; tropical diseases (Professor Laveran), 798; inheritance, selection, and hygiene (Professor Gruber), 798; Valley of the Vag (Professor Siegmeth), 798. *Entertainments*: Reception by the Lord Mayor, 887; reception by the Ladies' Committee, 887; reception at the Royal Palace, 887; receptions by Presidents of Sections, 887; performance at the National Theatre, 887; reception by Count and Countess Apponyi, 887. Semmelweis's monument, 888; Washington's monument, 888; Esperanto, 888; medical women at the congress, 888; social democrats and the congress, 888; hygienic conditions, 888; closing session, 889; the next congress, 889; permanent bureau of the congress, 889; the speeches, 889; congress literature, 1290; congress badge, 1290; congress album, 1290; ladies' committee, 1290; excursions, 1291. *The Sections*: 709, 798, 990, 1076, 1163, 1233, 1289; a general survey, 709; the English members, 709; appendicitis, 798; immunity, 799; anatomy and physiology, 800; physiology, 801; general and experimental pathology, 801; mode of infection in tuberculosis, 990; bacteriology of acute rheumatism, 991; histogenesis of cancer, 991; teratoid tumours, 991; the congress as an advertising medium, 991; serumtherapy, 991; animal poisons, 991; muco-membranous entero-colitis, 991; leucocytes and absorption and elimination of medicaments, 991;

Roncegno water in Graves's disease, 992; clinical value of serum diagnosis, 1076; tuberculin treatment of tuberculosis, 1076; overcrowding and tuberculosis, 1076; arteriosclerosis, 1076; polycythaemia, 1076; constitution and diathesis, 1076; asepsis in operations, 1163; after-treatment of laparotomy, 1163; surgery of the cerebellum, 1164; surgical treatment of epilepsy, 1164; surgery of the brain and spinal cord, 1164; surgical treatment of pulmonary phthisis, 1164; chronic pancreatitis, 1164; puerperal fever, 1164; myomata, 1164; anaesthesia in obstetrics, 1165; trachoma, 1165; theory of vision, 1165; eye symptoms in hypophysis tumours, 1165; scrofula, 1165; preservation of mother's milk, 1165; sleep in children, 1165; spinal tumours, 1166; alcohol injections for neuralgia, 1166; nucleinate of sodium in general paralysis, 1166; imbecility, 1233; light treatment, 1234; radium, 1234; immunity to syphilis, 1234; anuria, 1234; nephritis, 1234; extirpation of bladder, 1234; diseases and hygiene of the mouth, 1234; cancer of the larynx, 1289; experimental phonesis, 1289; milk supplies, 1289; ozone purification of water, 1289; the alcohol question, 1289; malaria in Austria, 1289; recognition of the wounded in the field, 1289; dysentery, 1290; yellow fever in Cuba, 1290; treatment of trypanosomiasis, 1290; L. L. Seaman offers prize for best essay on medical organization of armies, 1547; permanent bureau, 1795

Congress, Medical, International, meets in London in 1913, 1642

Congress, Medical, South African, 176; date and place of meeting, 176

Congress of Internal Medicine, 993

Congress, Nurses, International Council of, 165, 221, 227; date and place of meeting, 165; second quinquennial meeting, 221; address by Mr. Haldane, 221; address by Mr. Sydney Holland on nurses' registration, 227

Congress, Ophthalmological, 344

Congress of Otology, International, 993; date and place of meeting, 993

Congress of Pharmacy, International, 1356

Congress of Physiotherapy, International, 1189, 1331

Congress of Radiology and Electricity, International, 803, 1420; next meeting, 803, 1420; programme, 1420

Congress of School Hygiene, Third International, date and place of meeting, 357, 712

Congress, Scottish Sanitary, 814; thirty-fifth annual meeting, 814; infantile mortality, 814; education of midwives, 814; compulsory notification of phthisis, 814; spread of disease by milk, 814

Congress, Surgical, French, 1190; president's inaugural address, 1190

Congress against Tuberculosis, Italian, 1295

Congress, Veterinary, Ninth International, 1166; cancer, 1166; sanitary control of milk and meat supplies, 1166; tropical diseases of domestic animals, 1167; State control of serums, 1167; other subjects, 1167; next meeting of the congress, 1168

Conjoint Board in England, pass lists and degrees, 429, 1387, 1507; information concerning the study of medicine, 594, 632; preventive medicine, 632; pass lists and degrees, 1387, 1507

Conjoint Board in Ireland, pass lists and degrees, 182, 245, 430, 1261, 1444; information concerning the study of medicine, 600, 633; preventive medicine, 633

Conjoint Board in Scotland, pass lists and degrees, 245, 430, 1197, 1261; information concerning the study of medicine, 597, 632; preventive medicine, 632

Conjunctiva, diseases of the lymphoid tissue of (E. Treacher Collins), 973; (Richard Greef), 977; discussion, 978

Conjunctivitis (Mr. Doyne), 1752

Connecticut, proposed sterilization of insane State prisoners in, 294

Conquest of the tropics (leading article), 1363

Constipation, chronic (R. W. Murray), 1409

Constipation in an infant, 1788

Constitution and diathesis (His), 1077

Consultation and the transfer of patients, 241

Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis

Consumptive, treatment of a, 294

Consumptives, dietetics and hygiene for, 1491

Contract practice, 420, 917; correspondence on, 420, 917

"Contributions" in the *Medical Directory*, 920

Convalescent Home, Ancient Order of Foresters', at Kenbrick, 1248

Coolie question in Natal, 1576

COOK, F.: Observations on a twenty-four hours' walking race, 1526

COOK, FREDERICK A., the explorer, 986

Cookery and food exhibition. *See* Exhibition

Cooke's school, 607; information concerning, 607

COOMBE, ROBERT G., obituary notice of, 579

COOMBE, RUSSELL: The Charter, 180

COOMBS, CAREY: Acute necrosis of skin, 363; the Royal Colleges and the University of London, 1651

COOMBS, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel R. H., appointed Deputy-Lieutenant for County of Bedford, 165

COOPER, E.: Gumma of cerebellum, 793

COOPER, GEORGE JOSEPH, obituary notice of, 1200

COOPER, R. HIGHAM: Supposed risks attending x-ray treatment of ringworm, 454; note on, 1490

COOREY, EDWARD ABRAHAM, M.D. Brussels conferred upon, 246

Copenhagen, special clinic for treatment of internal diseases by phototherapy established in, 1119

Copper poisoning, case of chronic (E. Hugh Roberts), 702

CORDES, Dr.: Treatment of ingrowing toenail, 356

Cork, prevention of consumption at, 816

Cornea, malformed, in inherited syphilis (E. Fuchs), 983

CORNISH, C. V.: Invalid babies' home, 1324

CORNU, G.: Radical cure of hernia about 1740, 1694

Cornwall, north, climate of, 300

Coroner, Lancashire, vicarious philanthropy of (Mr. Brighouse and Dr. Bassett), 1375

Coroner's jurisdiction, 490; British torque, 490

Coroners, professional information to, 1014, 1199

Coroners. *See also* Crowners

Corpus, malignant disease of (Lloyd Roberts), 1677

Corrections, 431, 580, 1263, 1508

Correspondence, 48, 109, 238, 295, 350, 417, 497, 575, 726, 818, 913, 1006, 1096, 1191, 1255, 1312, 1380, 1438, 1499, 1577, 1649, 1714, 1779, 1825; hermaphroditism, 48, 421; pneumococcus invasion of the throat, 48; "facts" and "theory" regarding the treatment of severe anaemias, 49, 112; operations on the prostate, 49, 179, 350; speech fright, 50, 178, 420; "The doctor as a vicarious philanthropist," 51, 112, 178, 419, 499, 916, 1010, 1383; medical emergency service, 51; medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 52; the Association, 52, 112, 240, 1714; treatment of school children, 52, 110, 177, 240, 352, 1501; medical inspection of schools in Scotland, 52; hospital out-patient departments, 109, 238, 352, 500; the profession and the State, 110, 498, 1438, 1499, 1581, 1717; the Postmaster-General and our profession, 111, 179, 239, 295, 351, 419, 499, 577, 820, 914; health progress in the West Indies, 112; proposed legislation in regard to anaesthetics, 113, 242, 1317, 1714, 1782, 1825; instruction in anaesthetics for dental students, 177, 352, 420, 1317; psychological bases of oratory, 178, 420; vomiting of bile after gastro-jejunostomy, 179; the Charter, 180; charges for medicines and dressings at hospitals, 238, 500; reports of the Poor Law Commission, 110, 239, 350, 497, 576, 726, 821, 915, 1006, 1099, 1193, 1255, 1313, 1316, 1383, 1438, 1499, 1577, 1779, 1828 (*see also* The Profession and the State); need of amalgamation or federation of Poor Law officers' and allied associations with the British Medical Association, 239, 296; consultation and the transfer of patients, 241; National Library of Wales, 241; cancer research, 241, 350, 418, 500, 577; disused instruments and medical curios, 242; the Royal Society and tests for colour-blindness, 242, 1195 1717; rural district nursing associations, 296; Ramsey, Isle of Man, 296; receiving houses for incipient mental disorder, 351; the drinking child, 352; kinaesthetic area of the brain, 417, 501, 577, 727; a point in the use of Kollmann's urethral dilator, 418; treatment of some chronic inflammations of the eye, 418; the Finance Bill, 418; Association of Medical Diplomates of Scotland and the suggested membership qualification, 419; dental teaching for medical students, 420; Epsom College, 421; contract practice, 420, 916; sanitation in West Africa, 421; a rational puerperium, 497, 522; "home conditions and eyesight," 497, 575, 818; radiographers and treatment, 498, 575, 522, 915; the profession and politics, 499; arylarsonate treatment of syphilis, 500, 820; danger of flies, 500; prescriber and dispenser, 574, 820, 1714, 1783; diagnosis of syphilis by some laboratory methods, 575, 917; light pigmentation and new growth, 576; treatment of ophthalmia neonatorum, notification and the Pottery district, 577; report of Midwives Act Committee, 726; haemodynamics, 728; Belfast abattoir, 728; clinical teaching, 819, 913, 1011, 1099, 1193, 1258, 1384; compulsory insurance against sickness, 820; unqualified practice, bonesetters, 820; crescendo murmur of mitral stenosis, 821, 1009, 1098, 1259, 1317, 1439, 1579; asylum officers' superannuation, 821; Oriental sore, 822; intestinal putrefaction and the pulse in rheumatoid arthritis, 822; death duties and life assurance, 914; colour-blind engine drivers in France, 915; in England, 1382; "professional advertising," 916, 1011; placenta praevia in private practice, 917; acanthosis nigricans and prolonged exposure to heat, 918; effect of the leucocyte count produced by thiosinamine injections, 918; poisonous hair dyes, 918; some points in the mechanics of respiration, 918; the strength of digitalins, 919, 1100; cancer of the breast, 919, 1011; William Blake's drawings, 919, 1012; court-martial on a fleet surgeon, 1008, 1100, 1196; Linacre and the "grammarian's funeral," 1010; medical school inaugural addresses, 1010; treatment of chronic dysentery, 1011; the gastroscope and its uses, 1096, 1195; fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1091, 1191, 1826; club practice and the Poor Law reports, 1193, 1313; superannuation of Poor Law officers, 1193, 1255; London and Provincial universities, 1194; quack medicine traffic, 1195; black spots on chilled beef, 1196; the Representative Meeting, 1256, 1318; municipal estimate of the value of medical services, 1256, 1318; the university and the medical schools of London, 1256, 1312; alcohol in relation to multiple neuritis, 1257; registration of nurses, 1257, 1315, 1718; the world of medical books, 1258; exhumation after five centuries, 1258; kennels and dogs in towns, 1259, 1318; cause of dysmenorrhoea, 1260; home rule for London, 1312, 1384, 1442; intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1313, 1380, 1499, 1580, 1715; treatment of consumption at Davos Platz, 1314; formalin iodine catgut, 1314; cervical rib, 1314; leprosy in the Nyasaland Protectorate, British Central Africa, 1314; cure of disease by incubation, 1317; dentists and anaesthetists, 1317; structure of the pancreas, 1381, 1652; the ultra-microscope, 1381; "Christian Science and Spiritual Healing," 1382; ambulance lectures and voluntary aid detachments, 1382, 1441, 1581, 1649, 1715; London hospitals and school children, 1384, 1439, 1582, 1652; a natural experiment in cardiac strain, 1440, 1579, 1718; origin of cancer, 1441, 1715; cause of the declining birth-rate, 1441; annual meeting of Fellows and Members of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1442; Midwives Act and the payment of fees, 1442; significance of Darwinism, 1499; the doctor as a social force, 1500; the black death, 1500, 1580; acute lupus erythematous, 1500; responsibility for the anaesthetic, 1501; absorption and excretion of iron, 1501; permanent attachment of transport to medical units, 1501; secret remedies, 1501; medical relief in the Highlands and islands of Scotland, 1577; public medical service for Hampstead, 1577; stress and shock as causes of insanity, 1578; the intestinal function, 1578; colds and the hardening process, 1580; the poor country doctor, 1581; the Royal Colleges and the University of London, 1582, 1651; Territorial Nursing Service, 1650; a State University of Medicine and Surgery, 1650; jubilee of the Dental Charter, 1651; mental symptoms in aortic aneurysm, 1651; the 1910 meeting, foreign visitors, 1714; the Association and the profession, 1714; portable oxygen generator and inhaler, 1715, 1783; tuberculosis in children and school inspection, 1716, 1781; colour blindness, 1717; inheritance in phthisis and insanity, 1717; sample testimonials, 1717; relations of the laity and the medical profession, 1781, 1828; Poor Law and vaccination appointments, 1781; pulmonary tuberculosis treated by continuous antiseptic inhalation, 1781, 1826; are we up-to-date? 1782; the education of dental surgeons, 1782; the Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1783; Mr. Pomeroy on vaccination, 1783; diet during severe exercise, 1825; prison doctors and the Home Office, 1826; treatment of shock and collapse, the therapeutic value of infundibular extract, 1827; part-time medical officers of health, 1828; feeding of school children and free medical attendance, 1829; an early ordinance against spitting, 1829

COSTA, JAIME R., death of, 183

Cottage Benefit Nursing Association. *See* Association

COTTERILL, DENIS: Scopolamine and morphine in anaesthesia, 1408

Cotton-weaving sheds. *See* Sheds

Couch for consulting room, 828

Council, Devon County, and a tuberculosis exhibition, 1755

Council, General Medical, 586, 612, 806, 1563, 1635; regulations and requirements of, concerning the study of medicine, 586; for dental surgery, 642; report of on medical education (leading article), 806; leading article on, 1563, 1635; apportionment of the five years (leading article) 1635

Council, London County, 45, 175, 234, 295, 346, 724, 1420, 1433, 1653, 1702, 1712; Education Committee of (*see* Committee); scarlet fever and milk: report from Public Health Committee, 45; barrow food, 175, 346; proposed receiving house for incipient mental disorder, 234; municipal subscriptions to voluntary hospitals, 235; Asylums Committee report, 295, 1306, 1702; Public Health Committee and barrow food 346; health visitors, 724; *Official Publications*, 1420; what becomes of London children, 1433; tuberculous cows, 1433 (*see also* Cows); asks for powers *re* slaughterhouses, 1653; medical staff of the Education Committee, 1712. *See also* School children

Council, Surrey County 564; circulars from Asylums Committee, 564
Country doctor (James Alexander Innes), 209
County Council. *See* Council
Courtesy call, 1107
Court-martial on a fleet surgeon. *See* Matthew, C. G., and Navy, Royal
COUTTS, J. A.: Functional Neuroses of Children, 747
Coventry Provident Dispensary. *See* Dispensary
COWAN, J. M.: Bruit de Roger in heart disease, 1346
Cow-pox (Dr. Cruikshank), 1799
Cows, milch, and scarlet fever, 1239
Cows, tuberculous. *See* Tuberculous
Cracow University. *See* University
CRAMP, ARTHUR J.: Quack medicine traffic, 1195
Cramp, lady telegraphists and muscular, 721
CRAW, JOHN, obituary notice of, 117
CRAWFORD, Major G. S.: Beneficial results of recent sanitary work in Malta, 383; decoration conferred upon by the King of Italy, 1788
CRAWFURD, RAYMOND: *The Last Days of Charles II*, rev., 1536
CREAGHE, J.: Insurance for medical men, 120
Cremation, progress of in Sydney, 494; in Edinburgh, 1776
CRERAR, Dr.: Appreciation of Harrison Mitchell, 183
Crescendo murmur of mitral stenosis (E. M. Brockbank), 509, 1579; correspondence on, 821, 1009, 1098, 1259, 1317, 1439, 1579
Cresotinic and toluic acids, action of (Robert May), 791
Cretinism, meeting of Italian Committee for Suppression of, 1332
Cretinism, review of books on, 1074
CRICHTON, GEORGE: Disturbed nights, 59; Metropolitan Branch elections, 248; charges for medicines and dressings at hospitals, 500
CRILE, G. W.: *Haemorrhage and Transfusion: an Experimental and Clinical Research*, rev., 1536
Crime in England and Wales, 1491
Crime, insanity and, 1241
Criminals, sterilization of, in America, 1129
CRISPIN, EDWARD SMYTH, receives permission to accept Fourth Class of Imperial Ottoman Order of Osmanieh, 35
Crista urethrae. *See* Colliculus seminalis
CRITCHLEY, H. G.: *Atlas of the Muscular System, with Anatomical Description*, rev., 988
CROCKER, RADCLIFFE, death of, 571; obituary notice of, 729
CROOK, H. EVELYN: *High-Frequency Currents*, rev., 989
CROOKSHANK, F. G.: Whole-time medical officers of health, 727; Poor Law Report and the sanitary medical service, 1099
CROS-MAYREVIEILLE, M.: Public medical service in antiquity, 274
CROSS, F. RICHARDSON: Brain structures concerned in vision and the visual field, 1733
CROTHERS, T. D.: Heredity in the causation of inebriety, 659
Crown Colonies, conditions of practice in, 641
Crowner's Quest Law (leading article on) 335
Croydon rural district water supply and drainage, 345; sanitation of, 1373
Cuba, yellow fever in, 1290
CRUIKSHANK, Dr.: Cow-pox, 1799
CUMMING, C. C.: Heat stroke, 1616
CUMSTON, CHARLES GREEN: Poisoning in the Middle Ages, 215
CUNLIFFE, Dr.: Splenic anaemia, 1532
CUNNINGHAM, DANIEL JOHN, obituary notice of, 53; estate of, 993; proposed memorial to, 1301, 1434, 1709, 1820; (editor) *A Textbook of Anatomy*, rev., 1412
CUNNINGHAM, H. H. B.: Unusual case of facial paralysis, 744
CURCI, ANTONIO, death of, 1015
CURIE, Madame, honorary M.D. of Geneva conferred upon, 173
Curette, adenoid, 1414
CURSCHMANN, H.: *Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten*, rev., 987
CUSHING, HARVEY, delivers fifth William Mitchell Banks Memorial Lecture, 413
Cutaneous. *See* Skin
CUTHBERT, C. FIRMIN: Appreciation of Rayner W. Batten, 245
Cyanosis during the nasal administration of nitrous oxide, cause of obstruction producing (F. Trewby), 201
Cyst, hydatid, unusual cases of (G. A. Syme), 956
Cytological methods (R. J. M. Buchanan), 1754
CZERMAK, Professor: *Die Augenärzlichen Operationen*, rev., 1619
CZERNY, A.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 987

D.

D. C. L. malt extract, composition of, 1478
DABBS, Dr. "Dicky" Partridge, 215
DAHMER, R.: *Aerztliche Obergutachten aus de Praxis eines Ohren-, Nasen- und Halsarztes*, rev., 1158
Dairies and Cowsheds Act. *See* Act
Dairy inspection in Ireland, 174, 230
DAKHUYZEN, Professor: Doctrine of the phases and the methods of thermodynamics to physiology, 801
DALE, H. HALLETT: Action of the pressor substances in putrid meat, placenta, and ergot on the heart and uterus, 540
Dalkey, protest against a proposed sanatorium at, 294, 349
DALLINGER, W. H., obituary notice of, 1506
DALRYMPLE, JOHN MILE, obituary notice of, 733
DAMANT, Lieutenant G. C. C.: Case of compressed-air illness cured by recompression, 881
DANDO, E. ARTHUR, appointed J.P. for Borough of Dudley, 564
DANIELS, C. W.: Persistence of protozoal tropical diseases in man, 767
DARLING, QUINTIN RICHARD: A cure for wens, 1324
DARWELL-SMITH, G. F.: Solid tumour of ovary, 19
DARWIN, CHARLES, letter from (to FOX) on homoeopathy, 90
Darwinism and medicine (James Alexander Lindsay), 1325; leading article on, 1365; correspondence on, 1499
David Lewis Epileptic Colony. *See* Epileptic
DAVIDSOHN, F.: Fulguration and electric sparking (leading article), 1174
DAVIDSON, MACKENZIE: Radium treatment, 143
DAVIES, D. S: Simple febrile erythema, 741
DAVIES, H. HAVELOCK: Case of veronal poisoning, 1154
DAVIES, RICHARD, presentation to, 483
DAVIS, Colonel GEORGE MCBRIDE, obituary notice of, 1202
DAVIS, H. J.: Acute pemphigus of larynx, 1409
Davos Platz, treatment of consumption at, 1314
DAWSON, BERTRAND EDWARD, appointed to the consulting staff King Edward VII Sanatorium, 292
DAWSON, W. R.: Considerations upon the report of the Royal Commission on the Care and Control of the Feeble-minded, 655
DAY, LEIGH: Case of Henoch's purpura, 1405
Daylight Saving Bill. *See* Bill
Deaf, appliances for, 1832
Deaf and Dumb Association. *See* Association, Oral Instruction
Deafmute, education of, 1447
Deaf, school for, 827
Deafness, association of slight abnormalities of auricle with certain forms of (Hugh E. Jones), 1137
Death duties and doctors. *See* Doctors
Death from erysipelas following vaccination, 1093
Death penalty, 1731
Death from generalized vaccinia, 1642
Deaths under anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Deaths from suicide, 722
Deaths during operation, 1829
Deaths in the profession abroad: 118, 183, 354, 1015, 1202, 1654, 1722, 1831; Georg von Neumayer, 118; Dr. Jewetzky, 118; Charles Burnham Porter, 183; Jaime R. Costa, 183; Wilhelm Pichler, 183; Wilhelm Müller, 183: Alfredo Thomé de Britto, 183; Professor Pfannenstiel, 183; Friedrich Endemann, 183; F. W. Zopf, 183; Henry Cazelis, 183; Dr. Bondet, 354; Gustav Christian Lott, 354; Amédée Monteils, 354; August Vogl, Ritter von Fernheim, 354; Gustave Gauthier, 354; Hermann Lossen, 1015; Santi Sirena, 1015; Antonio Curci, 1015; L. Hendrix, 1015; Alfons Edler von Rosthorn, 1015; Agnes Hacker, 1015; E. C. Hansen, 1015; Max Eduard Jaffé, 1015; R. Boddaert, 1015; Anton Dohrn, 1202; Dr. Heurteaux, 1202; Ludwig Kutz, 1202; Kornel Chyzer, 1202; Henry C. Chapman, 1202; Gyula von Thonobanya Elischer, 1202; Leon Hendrix, 1202; W. Thayer Smith, 1202; Rear-Admiral Christopher James Cleborne, 1654; George E. Post, 1654; Alois Monti, 1654; Dr. Wehmer, 1654; Axel Otto Lindfors, 1654; Dr. Mayet, 1654; Pierre Merlou, 1722; Arturo Marini, 1722; S. F. Bubnoff, 1722; Antonio Ripamonti, 1722; M. Jordan, 1722; A. W. Nalanson, 1722; Juan Manuel Mariani y Larrion, 1831; Adolf Klein, 1831; Ludwig Schweiger, 1831: Johann Hermann Baas, 1831; Heinrich Adler, 1831; Th. Saemisch, 1831; N. P. Schierbeck, 1831
DEAVER, J. B.: *Surgery of the Upper Abdomen*, rev., 147
Deceased person, claims against estate of, 1586
DE-GIOVANNI, A.: *Clinical Commentaries deduced from the Morphology of the Human Body*, rev., 987
DEGRAIS: Radium, 1234
Degrees for practitioners, 625
Deep afferents. *See* Afferents
DE LA MOTTE, P. W., presentation to, 221
DELAVAN, DAVID BRYSON: Treatment of cicatricial stenosis of larynx, 1144; Hay's pharyngoscope, 1153
DELBET, P.: *Nouveau traité de chirurgie*, vol. xii, rev., 1473
Delivery, instrumental avulsion of the eyeball during (A. E. Turnbull), 1529
Delivery, spontaneous *post-mortem* (James B. Wilkinson), 1406
DELSAUX, V.: Tracheo-laryngostomy, 1141
Delusions, somatic. *See* Somatic
Demonstration meetings, 1637
DEMPSEY, ALEXANDER; Fibroids, 81
Denmark, conditions of practice in, 641
DENNING, F. A. V.: Constipation in an infant, 1788
Dental charter, jubilee of, 1651, 1683, 1686, 1699; leading article on, 1699
Dental clinic for London, 1818
Dental disease, acute orbital periostitis consequent on (N. Bishop Harman), 878; discussion, 879
Dental students, instruction of in anaesthetics. *See* Anaesthetics
Dental surgeons and dentists, dispute between, in Vienna, 1311
Dental surgeons, the education of, 1782
Dental surgery, regulations required, 642
Dental teaching for medical students, 420
Dentistry, local anaesthesia in, 1832
Dentistry by medical practitioners, 422
Dentistry, review of books on, 394
Dentists and anaesthetics, 1242, 1317
Dentists, unregistered, and the public, 180
Dentition, possible third, 828
Deputy acting periodically, remuneration of, 58
"Dercum's disease," case of (G. McMullan), 516
Dermatitis exfoliativa (Dr. Hebb), 1799
Dermatitis, quinine (Walter Gripper), 17
Dermatology in Glasgow, 1095
DESPLATS, RENÉ: Fulguration in cancer, 717
DETRE, Professor: Anaphylaxis, 799
DEUTSCH: Sleep in children, 1165
DE VERTEUIL, FERNAND L.: Arylarsonate treatment of syphilis, 500
Devon County Council. *See* Council
DEWAR, Sir JAMES, awarded Davy medal of Royal Society, 1492
DEWAR, THOMAS, W.: Severe persistent haemoptysis, 1664
Dextrocardia (George A. Allan), 1616
Diabetes and lecithin, 1108
Diabetes, a warning, 184
Diabetes mellitus, geographical distribution of (leading article), 807
Diabetes, mortality from in town and country, 1489
Diabetes, review of books on, 271
Diabetic bread, palatable, 431
Diabetic cookery books, 1788
Diachylon pills, 243
Diagnosis, mistakes in, and their avoidance (R. P. Rowlands), 1657
Diagnosis, value of mental symptoms in (W. J. Maguire), 852
Diamalt, composition of, 1478
Diamalt with cod-liver oil, 1160
Diaphragm, clonic spasm of, associated with a cervical rib (G. Bertram Hunt), 314
Diaphragm test for binocular vision and its disorders (N. Bishop Harman), 985
Diaries, rev., 1758
Diarrhoea, infantile (Metchnikoff), 1649
Diarrhoea, summer (A. E. Naish), 1408
DICKEY, J. S.: On the cervical pleura, 689
DICKIE, W. S.: Rubber tubing over urethral dilator, 432
DICKINS, SIDNEY J. O.: Fractures occurring during epileptic fits, 391
Dictionary of National Biography, vols. xvii-xx, rev., 1231; vol. xxi, 1539
Dictionary, New English, medical terms in, 411, 1179
Diet during severe exercise, 1825. *See also* Race
Diet Reform, Hints Towards, rev., 990
Diet, review of books on, 1073
Diet, salt-free, as a therapeutic agent (Professor Lindsay), 80
Dietetic preparations, 19; Brusson Jeune diabetic bread, 19
Dietetic theories of America, a personal investigation (Alexander Bryce), 1665
Dietetics and hygiene for consumptives, 1491
Diets for children's homes, 555
DIEUPART: Overcrowding and tuberculosis, 1076
Digitalins, strength of the, 919, 1100
DINGWALL-FORDYCE, A.: Abdominal tuberculosis in young children, 761
Diphtheria in South Australia, 911
Diphtheria (hospital antitoxin treatment), 1429
Diphtheria bacillus, latent infections by (Patrick Watson Williams), 517; (R. M. Buchanan), 519; (Duncan Forbes), 522; (R. Veitch Clark), 524; discussion, 525
Diphtheria, diagnosis of, 1016, 1798; (G. E. Lloyd), 1798
Diphtheria, pathology of paralysis in (Georges Guillain and Guy Laroche), 1379
Diphtheria serum. *See* Serum.
Diplopia and colour vision, 1244
Direct representation, increased, 568
Directory, medical. *See* Medical
Disasters and mental disease (leading article), 1485
Disclaimers, 1204, 1388 1656, 1788

Disease, cure of, by incubation (leading article), 1238; correspondence on, 1317
Disease, deep-seated, value of surface signs in diagnosis of (C. Leonard Isaac), 646
Disease in ancient Egypt (Elliot Smith), 1532
Disease, treatment of (William Osler), 185; leading article on, 222
Disease, infectious. *See* Infectious
Diseases, frequency of, review of books on, 1618
Diseases, internal, clinic for treatment of by phototherapy in Copenhagen, 1119
Diseases, internal, value of the screen in diagnosis of, 25
Diseases, pre-Columbian (Eugène Holländer), 708
Disinfectants, value of different substances as, 211
Disinfection of books, 226
Disinfection of clothing, 1387, 1582
Disinfection of room, 503
Disinfection in Vienna by the municipal works, 350
Dispensary, Belmullet, 1435
Dispensary, Coventry Provident, 1775
Dispensary doctors and consultants, 1709
Dispensary doctors' salaries, 1095
Dispensary, Leith, 231; abuses at, 231
Dispensary for Poor Law patients, 579
Dispensers, lady, 60
Dispensing poisons, 1707
District medical officers, non-resident, position of, 735
District nurse and medical men, 1444, 1646
District nursing, 827
Disturbed nights. *See* Nights
DITTRICH, PAUL: *Handbuch der aerztlichen Sachverständigen-tätigkeit*, rev., 1802
Diver's paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Diverticulum, Meckel's, calculi in (James Sherren), 1156
Diverticulum, oesophageal (William Taylor), 193
DIXON, A. F.: Appreciation of Daniel John Cunningham 54; appreciation of Alexander Fraser, 423; the skeleton in achondroplasia, 672
DIXON, FREDERICK: "Medical Testimony as to Christian Science," 119; Christian Science and spiritual healing, 1324; Christian Science and suggestion, 1588
DIXON, W. E.: Facts and fancies in pharmacology, 539; action of the pressor substances in putrid meat, placenta, and ergot on the heart and uterus, 540
"Doc Sifers," 480
Doctor, outside view of (G. W. E. Russell), 1567
Doctor and patient in 1775–6, 894
Doctor, the poor country, 1581
Doctor as a social force, 1425; correspondence on, 1500
"Doctor as a vicarious philanthropist," 51, 112, 178, 419, 499, 916, 1010, 1383
Doctors and the death duties, 901, 914
Doctors in fiction, 1172
Doctor's house, infectious disease in, 1204
Doctors, Rudyard Kipling on, 1294
Doctor's life in the East End, 1816
Doctors and sick clubs, 1825
DOCZI, IMRE: Alcoholism in Hungarian children, 319
DODD, WALTER H.: Disturbed nights, 59
DODDS-PARKER, A. P.: Intestinal obstruction caused by intussusception, 1799
Dog, the blind antivivisectionist's, 171
Dog, experiment on at the Royal Society conversazione, 173
Dogs and kennels in towns, 1259, 1318
DOHRN, ANTON, death of, 1202
Domestic animals, tropical diseases of, 1167
Domestic balconies, 573
DONALD, Dr.: Case of Wertheim's operation followed by uraemia, 1676
DONALDSON, ROBERT: Notes on double cervical rib, 931
DONATH: Nucleinate of sodium in general paralysis, 1166
DONBAVAND, EDGAR J.: The Association, 112
Doncaster, report of medical officer of health, 503
DONCASTER, LEONARD, appointed special lecturer in heredity and variation, University of Birmingham, 1362
DONKIN, H. B.: Prison doctors and the Home Office, 1826
DONOVAN, Lieutenant-Colonel HUGH L.: An obstetric tackle, 1288
DONOVAN, WILLIAM: Cocaine in parturition, 431
Dooley, on prohibition, 1508; on present day doctors' manners, 1361
DORAN, ALBAN: Obituary notice of C. H. F. Routh, 405
DOUGALL, WILLIAM: An old medical worthy, 891, 992
DOUGLAS, Dr: Care and training of the feeble-minded, 1535
DOUGLAS, J. SHOLTO CAMERON, appointed lecturer in pathology and bacteriology, University of Birmingham, 1362
DOUGLAS, RICHARD: *Surgical Diseases of the Abdomen*, rev., 147
DOWNES, Dr.: Memorandum *re* Poor Law Commission Report, 31, 239
DOWSETT, E. B.: *Dental Surgery Notes*, rev., 394
DOYNE, Mr.: Conjunctivitis, 1752; guttate iritis, 1752
DRAGE, LOVELL: Cancer research, 241, 418, 577
Drastic treatment of a medical officer. *See* Eccles
Drinking child, the, 352
Drug cures for drug habits, 1091
Drugs, Indian indigenous, 903
Drugs, spirit duties and, 1002
DRUMMOND, DAVID: Diagnosis and operative treatment of chronic gastric and duodenal ulcer, 67
DRUMMOND, HORSLEY: Saccular aneurysms of thoracic aorta, 1284
DRUMMOND, James: Empyema, 1676
Dry shampooing by carbon tetra chloride, 243
Dublin, compulsory notification of tuberculosis in, 415; dirty railway carriages in, 483; post offices, questions in Parliament, 491; post-graduate study in, 618; pasteurized milk dépôt, 1821
Dublin graduates' annual dinner, 1187
Dublin Hospitals' Tuberculosis Committee. *See* Tuberculosis
DUBOIS, PAUL: *Self-Control and How to Secure It*, rev., 1074
Duchess of Devonshire and the doctor's fee, 891
DUCKWORTH, Sir DYCE: Tedious recovery from illnesses, 1; baronetcy conferred upon, 39; case of gout with large tophaceous deposits, 1157; case of gout with uratic tophi, 1157; William Nicol of Stonehaven, 1361
DUER, Major: An operation for varicose veins, 432
DUGUID, WILLIAM R., appointed J.P. for county of Banff, 1831
DUKE, ALEXANDER: Continuous proctolysis, 736; treatment of endometritis, 1204, 1832; relations of the laity and the medical profession, 1828
DUKE, Lieut.-Col., JOSHUA: Antidiphtheria serum in asthma, 580
DUKES, CLEMENT: Medical aspects of athleticism, 831
Dumbarton, medical inspection of school children in, 908
Dumfries, inauguration of the Moat Hostel, 815; medical inspection in, 815
DUNN, R. C.: Association of a patent funicular process with certain forms of hydrocele, 758; two cases of median harelip, 761
DUNCAN, ANDREW JAMES, obituary notice of, 427; estate of, 712
DUNCAN, G. W.: Rural district nursing associations, 296
DUNHILL, T. P.: Partial thyroidectomy, 828
DUNLOP, Dr.: Occupation mortalities, 1495
DUNLOP, "TIGER," 804
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
DUPOUY, R.: *Fugues et vagabondage: études clinique et psychologique*, 999
DUPRÉ, Dr.: Poisoning by gases given off by ferro-silicon, 95
DÜRCK, HERMANN: *Untersuchungen über die pathologische Anatomie der Beri-beri*, rev., 988
Durham, sanatorium treatment in, 826
Dutch drops, 580, 924
DUTTON, A. STAYT: Absorption and excretion of iron, 1501
Dwarfs at Olympia, 1768
Dying declarations, 1489
Dysentery, discussed at International Congress of Medicine, 1290
Dysentery, chronic, treatment of, with special reference to surgical treatment (James Cantlie), 774; discussion, 778; correspondence od, 1011
Dysentery, etiology of (Marc Armand Ruffer and J. Graham Willmore), 862
Dysentery, identity of tropical bacillary, and British ulcerative colitis (Herbert P. Hawkins), 1331
Dysmenorrhoea, cause of (F. C. McCombie), 1072; correspondence on, 1260
Dyspepsia and early tuberculosis (A. Dingwall Fordyce), 1751
Dystocia due to ventrifixation of uterus (Murdoch Cameron), 1036; discussion, 1037; (W. Smith), 1154

E.

EARLE, H. G.: Structure of the pancreas in relation to function, 681, 1652
Ears, discharging, treatment of, 1323
Earth-free "multostat." 154
EASDALE, W. C.: *The Practical Management of Sewage Disposal Works*, rev., 1159
East Africa, sleeping sickness in, 993
East End, a doctor's life in, 1816
EAST, GUY R.: Stress and shock as causes of insanity, 1578
Eastby Sanatorium, medical officership at, 46
Eastern ports, seven-day fever of (F. H. A. Clayton), 1801
Ebbw Vale dispute, 348
Ebbw Vale house famine, 1004
ECCLES, Dr.: Drastic treatment of a medica officer, 1778, 1821
Echinococcus. *See* Hydatid
ECKENSTEIN, KENNETH: Diagnosis of syphilis by some laboratory methods, 917
Eclampsia, puerperal, preventive treatment of (Alex. Milne Bankier), 549
Eclampsia severe, in early pregnancy (A. Sydney Campbell), 1466
Ectopic gestation. *See* Gestation
Eczema, baker's, 1261
EDGAR, W. H.: Gumma of cerebellum, 793
EDGEWORTH, Dr.: Tuberculous meningitis 1469
Edinburgh and St. Andrews (the General Election) 1570
Edinburgh, health conditions of, 415; consumption of Milk in, 907; water filtration in, 1248; post-graduate courses in, 1510, 1709; scarlet fever in, 1310; cremation in, 1776
Edinburgh graduates a hundred years ago, 479
Edinburgh and Leith Medical Practitioners' Association. *See* Association
Edinburgh Medical College for Women, 613
Edinburgh Medical School, 1246. *See also* University
Edinburgh University. *See* University.
EDINGER, L.: *Der Anteil der Funktion an der Entstehung der Nervenkrankheiten*, rev., 1757
EDINGTON, G. H.: Myxosarcoma of prostate in a child, 754; some cases of intestinal anastomosis, 970
EDKINS, J. S.: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1099
EDLESTON, R. S. C.: Case of viper or adder bite (*Vipera berus*), 654
EDMUNDS, ARTHUR: *Glandular Enlargement and other Diseases of the Lymphatic System*, rev., 392
EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W.: Colour perception, 143; the Royal Society and tests for colour blindness, 242, 1195; theory of vision, 1165; colour-blind engine drivers in England, 1382; new colour-perception spectrometer, 1744
Education, collegiate, present and future of (Mrs. Allinson), 1173
Education Committee. *See* Committee
Education, industrial diseases and the Workmen's Compensation Act (Sir Thomas Oliver), 907
EDWARDS, A. D.: *Children of the Poor*, rev., 554
EDWARDS, ARNOLD: Chronic disease of the colliculus seminalis, 1672
EDWARDS, SWINFORD: Appreciation of Charles Robert Bell Keetley, 1722
EGLINGTON, C.: Rigor mortis in a stillborn child, 205
Egypt, for rheumatoid arthritis, 119; conditions of practice in, 641; lunacy in (annual report), 892; plague in, 1100; blindness in (Eloui Pacha), 1180
Egypt, ancient, disease in (Elliot Smith), 1532
Egyptian sanitary service, 414
EHRLICH, P.: *Die Anaemie: Normale pathologische Histologie des Blutes*, rev., 1679
EHRMANN: Immunity to syphilis, 1274
ELDERTON, ETHEL M.: *The Relative Strength of Nurture and Nature*, rev., 1620
Election, the coming general, 1705, 1772
Electric sparking and fulguration (leading article), 1174
Electrical injuries, first aid in, 171
Electricity in medicine, review of books on, 988
Electricity, static, practical uses of (F. Howard Humphris), 459; discussion, 460
Electrolysis for hypertrichosis, 59
ELGOOD, Major P. G.: Suppression of the mosquito, 1179
ELIOT, CHARLES W.: Fruits of animal experimentation, 1487
ELISCHER, GYULA VON THONOBANYA, death of, 1202
ELLIOTT, JOHN F.: Ship surgeons, 1448
ELLIOT-BLAKE, H.: The British Medical Association, 240; William Blake's drawings, 920; home rule for London, 1313, 1442; *Medical Reform Measures, including the Reform of the Medical Colleges*, rev., 1350; the Royal Colleges and the University of London, 1582
ELLIS, G. W.: Cholesterol, 1533
ELLIS, W. GILMORE: Uncured rice as a cause of beri-beri, 935
ELOUI PACHA: Blindness in Egypt, 1180
EMBLETON, D.: Increase of the haemolytic power of serums, 1268
Emaciation, acute (J. D. Malcolm), 1753
Embryology, review of books on, 884
EMERSON, C. P.: *Essentials of Medicine*, rev., 148
EMERY, W. D'ESTE: *Immunity and Specific Therapy*, rev., 471
Emigrant ships, personal experiences on, 893
Empyema, discussion on (James Drummond), 1676
Empyemata associated with the *Bacillus coli*, treatment by antitoxin (J. Sidney Pearson), 78
Encephalomyelitis (George Murray and Lorrain Smith), 1532
ENDEMANN, FRIEDRICH, death of, 183
"Endemic funiculitis," etiology and pathology of (Aldo Castellani), 780; discussion, 781

Endocardium, nodular (R. C. Jewsbury), 1617
Endometritis, treatment of (E. Hastings Tweedy), 1028; discussion, 1029; correspondence on, 1204, 1832
Endotoxins, bacterial, effect of on the opsonizing action of the serum of healthy rabbits (R. Tanner Hewlett), 81
ENGEL, C. S.: *Medizinische Diagnostik, Ein Leitfaden für Studierende und Aerzte*, rev., 1537
Engine drivers and colour tests (leading article), 406
Engine drivers, colour blind, in France, 811, 915, 924, 1264; in England, 1382
England, colour-blind engine drivers in, 1382; asylum service in, 1588
England and Wales, medical organization in case of invasion in, 475; crime in, 1479, 1491; infant mortality, 1706
Englishwoman's Yearbook, rev., 1759
Enteric fever. *See* Fever
Enteric germ carriers. *See* Typhoid carriers
Enteritis treated with calcium permanganate (G. Arbour Stephens), 1674
Entero-colitis, muco-membranous (Raoul Blondel), 991
Enterospasm simulating acute obstruction (F. E. Wynne and F. P. Sturm), 515
Entomological Research Committee, African, 555; appointment of, 555
Entomology, review of books on, 885
Enzyme treatment of cancer. *See* Cancer
Epiglottis, tuberculous ulceration of (Herbert Tilley), 1753
Epilepsy, etiology of (Arthur King), 1407
Epilepsy following miner's nystagmus, 1323
Epilepsy, surgical treatment of, 1164
Epileptic colony, David Lewis, annual meeting, 1775
Epileptic colony, municipal (Epsom), 1645
Epileptic fits, fractures occurring during (Sidney J. O. Dickins), 391
Epileptics and feeble-minded, 721
Epileptics, Society for. *See* Society
Epithelial elements in the ovary, development of (Annie Louise McIlroy), 1037
Epithelioma, partial resection of bladder for (W. F. Cholmeley), 1750
Epitheliomata, squamous-celled (Thomas M. Body), 1072. *See also* Cancer
Epsom College. *See* College
Epsom, municipal epileptic colony at 1645
Erratum. *See* Corrections
Erysipelas following vaccination, death from, 1093
Erythema, simple febrile (D. S. Davies), 741
Erythema of soft palate (Dundas Grant), 1753
ESCHERICH: Scrofula, 1165; preservation of mother's milk, 1165
Essex, report of M.O.H., 827
Ether, case exhibiting the toxic effects of (J. F. Robertson), 1282
Ether, importation of, 44
Ether day. *See* Anaesthesia
Ether and gas as an anaesthetic (Edward Phillips), 1407
Etruscans, scientific knowledge of, 891
Eucalyptus oil, 1656
Eugenics, national (leading article), 900
Eugenics and the Poor Law, 1808
Eulatin, 1264
Eureka consumption cure, composition of, 247
EURICH, Dr.: Early diagnosis of tabes, 1675
EURICH, F. W.: Case of acute lupus erythematosus, 1404
Europe, plague in, 1100
EVANS, HOWELL: Congenital hemidystrophy, 1347
EVANS, J. JAMIESON: Injuries of the optic nerve, 645
Evans Sons, Lescher and Webb, jelly for examination of leucocytes in the blood, 1016
EVATT, E. J., appointed Professor of Anatomy at Winnipeg, 910
EVE, FRANK C.: A case in which pneumaturia was apparently the sole indication of glycosuria, 840; strength of the digitalins, 919
EWALD, C. A.: *Die Erkrankungen der Schilddrüse, Myxoedem und Kretinismus*, rev., 1074
EWART, J. COSSAR: Possible ancestors of the horse, 95
Examination Hall, the new, 564, 1000
Examination of injured workman, 502
Examinations, exemptions at, 1638
Exercise, diet during. *See* Diet
Exercise in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1263
Exhibition, Cookery and Food, 880
Exhibition of Foods, Drugs, and Pharmaceutical Preparations, 1100
Exhibition, International Hygiene, 1301
Exhibition, Japan-British, 437, 1831
Exhibition of leadless glaze articles, 1655
Exhumation after five centuries (John Stanneford), 1258
Exomphalos, early radical operation in (Maynard Smith), 757
Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre
Exostoses of external auditory meatus (George Jackson), 1137
Experimental research and medical progress. *See* Research
Experiments on living animals. *See* Vivisection *and* animals
Eye injuries and diseases, cases of (reported by W. Sidney Sweet), 1344
Eye injuries in relation to workmen's compensation (Freeland Fergus), 874; discussion, 876
Eye, perforating wound of, operation, recovery (Charles Killick), 1671
Eye symptoms in hypophysis tumours, 1165
Eye, treatment of chronic inflammations of (C. G. Russ Wood), 202; correspondence on, 418
Eye, tuberculin reactions in (Charles McNeil) 1335
Eyeball, avulsion of during instrumental delivery (A. E. Turnbull), 1529
Eyes, care of among the working classes (leading article), 899
Eyesight, home conditions and (Karl Pearson), 138, 818; correspondence on, 497, 575, 818
Eyesight and home conditions, 497
Eyesight tests in the Mercantile Marine, 104, 174. *See also* Colour blindness

F.

F.R.C.S.I., examination for, 736
Face, neck, and palate, congenital malformations of (Arthur Keith), 310, 363, 438
Face, chronic oedema of (James Adam), 933
Face protector, Garrould's zymotic, 1232
Facial paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Facial wrinkles. *See* Wrinkles
Factory surgeon (Hull district), 906
Factory surgeon, certifying, school medical officer as, 1646
Factory Surgeons' Association. *See* Association
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 598; information concerning the study of medicine, 598
FAIRBRIDGE, KINGSLEY: Reprint of speech at Colonial Club for Society for Furtherance of Child Emigration to Colonies, 1608
FAIRBURN, J. S.: Chorion-epithelioma, 19
Faith healing, 1241, 1324, 1348, 1352, 1366, 1382, 1549, 1625; and Christian Science, 1241, 1324, 1382; (James Melvin), 1348; the mind as a therapeutic agent, 1352, 1366; the miracles of the Deacon de Pâris, 1549, 1625. *See also* Christian Science
Famines in India, 293
Fanshawe, Memoirs of Ann, Lady (1610–1672), 1483
FANTHAM, H. B.: Multiplication of spirochaetes, 1244; division of spirochaetes, 1532
FARRANT, MARK, obituary notice of, 1722
Fasting prisoners. *See* Prisoners
Fasting-spittle (Dan M'Kenzie), 1484
Fats, rôle of in gastric disorders (F. Craven Moore and R. L. Ferguson), 1617
Fatty acids. *See* Acids
FAULDS, A. G.: Operative treatment of hernia in boys, 1346
Faults in medical writing. *See* Medical
FAUST: Animal poisons, 991
FAVELL, R.: Sarcoma of vagina, 1677
Favus, special schools for children suffering from, 221
Features that make for persistence. *See* Persistence
Fecundity, a premium on, 410
Fee for dislocated shoulder, 1586
Fee, extra, for treatment of fracture, 355
Feeble-minded, care and control of (W. R. Dawson), 665; discussion, 667; (Dr. Douglas), 1535; (Mrs. Dickinson Berry), 1755
Feeble-minded, care of (Royal Commission), 1302, 1373, 1571; question in Parliament, 1303, 1373; and Lunacy Commissioners, 1571
Feeble-minded children, after care of, 1357; conference on at Leicester, 1357
Feeble-minded and epileptics, 721
Feeble-minded, foreign colonies for (Alice Johnson), 1755
Feeble-minded. *See also* Mentally defective
Feeding and treatment of children in the tropics (W. Carnegie Brown), 770; discussion, 773
Feeding-bottles with tubes, prohibition of in France, 993, 1380
Feeding, compulsory, of prisoners. *See* Prisoners *and* Suffragettes
Feeding with preserved human milk, 1005
Feeding bottle, 1475
Feeding school children. *See* School
Feeding suffragettes. *See* Suffragettes
Fees for accidents, Glasgow Corporation and, 1777
Fees, assistants', 1443
Fees for certificates of workhouse lunatics, 335, 826, 1014
Fees for attendance on families of medical practitioners, 1320
Fees, Fife colliery medical man's, 1014, 1309
Fees, hotel doctor's, 181, 244
Fees, liability for, 355
Fees, lunacy, 233, 734; medical registration and, 734
Fees, medical, 1199, 1445; in "the Biarritz of Wales," 1445
Fees for medical examinations, 1653, 1732, 1787, 1829
Fees to medical witnesses, 180, 1014
Fees and Midwives Act. *See* Act
Fees, solicitors', and the payment of, 1320
Fees, vaccination. *See* Vaccination
FEHLING, Professor: Treatment of contracted pelvis, 1034
Femoral aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
Femoral hernia. *See* Hernia
Femur, extra-capsular fracture of neck of (Ralph Thompson), 1347
FENWICK, ETHEL GORDON: Registration of nurses, 1257
FENWICK, E. HURRY: Value of expert radiography and cystoscopy in the detection of obsolesced tubercle in the kidney, 16
FENWICK, P. CLENNELL: Safety-pin impacted in the trachea for twenty-four days, 391; cancer in New Zealand, 1222
FERGUS, FREELAND: Eye injuries in relation to workmen's compensation, 874; treatment of glaucoma by trephining, 983
FERGUSON, R. L.: Rôle of fats in gastric disorders, 1617
Ferro-silicon, fatal poisoning by gases given off by, 42, 95
Fever, deaths from, in India, and sanitary expenditure, 1372
Fever, cerebro-spinal, 294, 903, 1799; in Ireland, 294; sequelae of (Leo Cohn), 903; (R. E. Yelf), 1799
Fever, enteric, 233, 725, 828, 1430; at Borrisoleigh, 233; at Roscommon, 725; abortive treatment of, 828; in the Lewis, 1430
Fever, Malta, and goat's milk, 1643
Fever, Mediterranean, 100; the owl midge and three-day, 100
Fever, puerperal, causes of, 924
Fever, puerperal, discussion on, 1164
Fever, scarlet, 45, 184, 721, 923, 1239, 1310, 1467; and milk, 45; a correction from T. Basil Rhodes, 184; and its causes, 721; the M.O.H. and the practitioner in cases of, 923; milch cows and, 1239; in Edinburgh, 1310; relapses in (J. W. Fox), 1467
Fever, seven-day, of Eastern ports (F. H. A. Clayton), 1801
Fever, tick, in Nyasaland (H. Hearsey), 986
Fever, typhus, prizes for discoverer of actual cause of offered by National Medical Academy of Mexico, 1155
Fever, yellow, 228, 1290; etiology of (Harold Seidelin), 228; in Cuba, 1290
Fibroids (Alexander Dempsey), 81
Fibroids, uterine: hyaline degeneration of (Leith Murray), 1229
Fibromyoma of uterus (Ed. Chichester), 1798
Fiction, doctors in. *See* Doctors
Field kitchen, portable, 578
Field medical units, transport for (Colonel P. Broome Giles), 385
Fife colliery medical man's fees, 1014, 1309, 1378
Fife miners, 1309, 1378
Finance Bill. *See* Bill
Financial prospects of medicine. *See* Medicine
FINDLAY, JOHN S., appointed J.P. for County of Banff, 1831
FINDLAY, LEONARD: Infant feeding, 1800
FINIGAN, O'C.: *Lexicon Medicum: Pocket Medical Dictionary in Eight Languages*, rev., 1231
FINK, G. H.: Oriental sore, 822, 1448, 1508; treatment of boils, 1108
Finlayson memorial lectureship, 126
FINUCANE, MORGAN I.: Charges for medicines and dressings at hospitals, 238
FINZI, N. S.: Radium treatment, 1156
First aid in electrical injuries, 171
First aid lectures, books for, 1203
FISCHER: Imbecility, 1233
FISHER, THEODORE: A natural experiment in cardiac strain, 1440
Fits, composition of remedies for, 1419
FitzPatrick Lectures. *See* Lectures
Five years and a bittock (medical curriculum—leading article), 1237
Fixation, complement (J. Froude Flashman and A. Graham Butler), 1019; (leading article on), 1086
Flannelette, fire resistance of, new method of treating, 1084
FLASHMAN, J. FROUDE: Complement fixation, 1019
Fleas and cancer, 1263, 1324
Fleas, rat, and plague, 905
FLEMING, ALEXANDER: Bacteriology and vaccine treatment of acne vulgaris, 533; serum diagnosis of syphilis, 984
FLETCHER, F. S.: District nurses and medical men, 1646
FLETCHER, JOHN: The doctor as a social force, 1500; the profession and the State, 1581; a disclaimer, 1656
Flies, 257
Flies as carriers of infection, 1180
Flies, danger of, 500, 736, 828, 1180
Flies and milk, 60
Food Act, Pure, in Australia, 494
Food adulteration in Birmingham, 1432
Food adulteration, reviews of books on, 1474
Food, barrow, 175, 346
Foot and mouth disease (vaccine lymph), 1429
Football casualties in America, 1772
FORBES, DUNCAN: Latent infections by the diphtheria bacillus, 522
Forcible feeding. *See* Prisoners

FORDYCE, A. DINGWALL: Dyspepsia and early tuberculosis, 1751
Foreign bodies in oesophagus, removal of by means of Bruning's direct oesophagoscope (J. Gay French), 1794
Foreign bodies, simulation of, 1178
Formalin iodine catgut (F. J. Steward), 932; correspondence on, 1514
Formosa, plague in, 1100
Formulaire moderne rev., 1474
FORSYTH, CHAS. E. P.: Influence of unsaturated fatty acids in tuberculosis, 1120
FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, J. M.: Arylarsonate treatment of syphilis, 820
Fossil man found at Heidelberg, 712
FOSTER, JOHN: Congenital blenorrhoea of the lacrymal sac, 1670
FOTHERGILL, E. ROWLAND: London hospitals and school children, 1439, 1652
FOWLER: Ozone purification of water, 1289
FOWLER, J. S.: *Infant Feeding: A Practical Guide to the Artificial Feeding of Infants*, rev., 146
FOX, CLAYTON: Paralysis of right vocal cord in a case of myotonia atrophica, 1409
FOX, J. TREBELLES: The intestinal function, 1578
FOX, J. W.: Relapses in scarlet fever, 1467
FOXWELL, WILLIAM ARTHUR, obituary notice of, 425
Fracture of cervical vertebrae (Major Spencer), 1616
Fracture of radius treated by early massage and movement (J. P. Hastings), 1524
Fracture-dislocation of vertebra (Alexander Bruce and David Wallace), 1409
Fracture occurring during epileptic fits (Sidney J. O. Dickins), 391
Fracture of the tuberosity of the humerus by muscular violence (A. P. Gibbons), 1674
Fractures of the mandible, simple method of treating (H. P. Pickerill), 882
Fractures, modern treatment of, 60, 119
Fraenkel's methods in treatment of tabes dorsalis (Professor Lindsay), 80
France, conditions of practice in, 641; workmen's compensation in, 809; colour-blind engine drivers in, 811, 915, 924, 1264; prohibition of feeding bottles with tubes in, 993, 1380; quinquennial census of medical practitioners in, 1015; guarantee for lying-in women, 1380; depopulation of, 1489; fraudulent manufacture of French mineral waters, 1498. *See also* Paris
FRANCE, ANATOLE: On doctors, 404
FRANCE, CHARLES FREDERICK, appointed J.P. for County Palatine of Lancaster, 238
FRÄNKEL, Professor: Morphology of the lipoid substances, 801
FRÄNKEL, MAX: *Die Muskeln des menschlichen Armes*, rev., 885
Franz Lammersdorf's universal chilblain cream, composition of, 247
FRASER, ALEX.: Soamin (sodium para-aminophenylarsonate) in syphilis, 550
FRASER, ALEXANDER, death of, 294; obituary notice of, 423
FRASER, Lieutenant A. D.: *Glossina palpalis*, 1569
FRASER, E.: Continuous neuralgia, 1203
FREEMAN, ALBERT C.: *The Planning of Fever Hospitals and Disinfecting and Cleansing Stations*, rev., 1413
FREEMAN, E. C.: Ambulance lectures and voluntary aid detachments, 1649
FRENCH, H. C., Major: Quinine in syphilis, 78; arsenical compounds in the treatment of syphilis, 382
FRENCH, HERBERT: Note on the very high specific gravity of the urine in healthy women, 653
FRENCH, J. GAY: Removal of foreign bodies from the oesophagus by means of Bruning's direct oesophagoscope, 1794
FREUD, SIGMUND: *Selected Papers on Hysteria and Other Psychoneuroses*, rev., 1756
FREYER, P. J.: Recent series of 212 cases of total enucleation of the prostate, 963
FRIEDENWALD, JULIUS: *Diet in Health and Disease*, rev., 1073
FRIEDMANN, M.: *Studies in Paranoia*, rev., 82
Friendly societies (leading article), 1812
Friendly societies and State insurance, 1304. *See also* Insurance
FRITSCH, Professor: Placenta praevia in private practice, 810
FROHSE, FRITZ: *Die Muikeln des menschlichen Armes*, rev., 885
Frontal sinus operation, radical (Watson Williams), 1152
Frozen meat. *See* Meat
Fry's Royal Guide to London Charities, rev., 1805
FUCHS, E.: Malformed cornea in inherited syphilis, 983
FUERST, MORITZ: *Der Arzt, seine Stellung und seine Aufgaben im Kulturleben der Gegenwart*, rev., 1230; fulguration in cancer. *See* Cancer
Fulguration and electric sparking (leading article), 1174
Fulminating appendicitis. *See* Appendicitis
FULTON, ADAM: Medical ethics, 1677
Fund, British Medical Benevolent, 397, 710, 1295, 1369, 1539; proposed formation of a guild in connexion with, 1369
Fund, Imperial Cancer Research, 564; donation from Duke of Bedford, 564
Fund, Charles Graham Research, 1815
Fund, Hospital Saturday, 109, 348, 1252, 1293, 1831; in Birmingham, 109, 348, 1252, 1293; in London, 1831
Fund, Hospital Sunday, 1432, 1711, 1823, 1831; in Birmingham, 1432, 1823; in Manchester, 1711; the Metropolitan, 1831
Fund, King Edward's Hospital, 1236, 1768; receives cheque from Foreign Office from proceeds of Franco-British Exhibition, 1236; awards for the year, 1768
Fund, the Nightingale, 165; accounts, 165
Fund, State Sick, 490; questions in Parliament, 490
FÜRBRINGER, M.: *Gegenbaur's Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen*, rev., 1287
FYSHE, JAMES C.: Unilateral development of the mamma in the male, 204

G.

GACHE, SAMUEL: *Travaux d'obstétrique*, rev., 1680
Galactorrhoea, case of, 580
Gallant deed (Leonard William Oliver awarded Royal Humane Society's medal), 1568
GALLI-VALERIO: Dysentery, 1290
Gall stone in small intestine, impaction of, laparotomy, recovery (Henry Ross), 77
GALTON, FRANCIS, knighthood conferred upon, 40
GAMGEE, ARTHUR, fund in appreciation of, 1371
Ganglion, Gasserian, removal of (Alexander Blayney), 960
GARDNER, H. BELLAMY: Proposed legislation in regard to anaesthetics, 242; *Surgical Anaesthesia*, rev., 989; lymphatism, 1753
GARDNER, J. A.; Carbon monoxide in blood, 1532; cholesterol, 1533
GARLAND, P. J., Companionship of the Order of St. Michael and St. George conferred upon, 40
GARRÉ, Professor: General and experimental pathology, 801
GARROD, ARCHIBALD E.: *Inborn Errors of Metabolism*, rev., 206; case of multiple peripheral neuritis, 1617
Garrould's zymotic face protector, 1232, 1475
GARRY: Roncegno water in Graves's disease, 992
GARRY, T. GERALD: La Bourbonne and rheumatoid arthritis, 431
GARVIN, Dr., of Colombo, presentation to, 1491
Gas and ether as an anaesthetic (Edward Phillips), 1407
GASQUET, FRANCIS AIDAN: *The Black Death of 1348 and 1349*, rev., 1348
Gasserian ganglion. *See* Ganglion
GASTON, E. P.: World-wide prohibition of alcohol, 319
Gastrectomy, partial, for gastric carcinoma (H. Betham Robinson), 654
Gastric carcinoma. *See* Cancer
Gastric disorders, rôle of fats in (F. Craven Moore and R. L. Ferguson), 1617
Gastric surgery (Leonard A. Bidwell), 1616
Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Gastritis treated with calcium permanganate (G. Arbour Stephens), 1674
Gastro-enterostomy, instruments for, 208
Gastro-intestinal crises (G. A. Sutherland), 19
Gastro-intestinal diseases, review of books on, 392
Gastro-jejunostomy (Dr. Thompson), 81
Gastro-jejunostomy, vomiting of bile after, 179
Gastroscope and its uses (Henry S. Souttar and Theodore Thompson), 843; correspondence on, 1096, 1195
GATEWOOD, JAMES DUNCAN: *Naval Hygiene*, rev., 1411
GAULTIER, RÉNÉ: *Calculs des voies biliaires et pancréatites (Les actualités médicales)*, rev, 21; *Les opsonins et la thérapeutique opsonisante par les vaccines de Wright*, rev., 472
GAUSSER, A.: *Traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire*, rev., 796
GAUTHIER, GUSTAVE, death of, 354
GAUTIEE, A.: Poisonous hair-washes, 812
GEMMELL, J. E.: Rare fetal monster, *Symelus*, 1229; sarcoma of mesentery, 1677
GEMMILL, WILLIAM: Rodent ulcer treated by potassium bichromate, 1225
General Medical Council. *See* Council
General paralysis of insane. *See* Insane
General practitioners. *See* Practitioners
GENEWICH, MARGARITE, appointed to staff of public hospital for eye diseases at Hodmezovasarhely, 1811
"Gentlewoman surgeon," 274
Georgia State recognizes osteopathy as a system of medical practice, 897
German bath physicians, annual meeting, 405
German colonies, medical reports for years 1906-7, 1907-8, rev., 797
German East Africa, plague in, 1100
German manners, old treatise on, 1693
Germany, medical inspection of schools in, 94; number of medical students in the universities of, 192, 1345; conditions of practice in, 641; overcrowding of the profession in, 818; system of meat inspection in, 1182; foundation of International Institute of Bibliography in, 1811
Gestation sac, ectopic, (P. E. Barber), 1677. *See also* Pregnancy
GETTINGS, H. S.: Effect of the leucocyte count produced by thiosinamine injections, 918
"Giant feet" (Howard Stevenson), 1525
GIBBONS, A. P.: Fracture of the tuberosity of the humerus by muscular violence, 1674
GIBSON, CAMERON: Two cases of head-nodding in infants, 314
GIBSON, G. A.: Appreciation of Daniel John Cunningham, 56; Hon. M.D. of Dublin conferred upon, 115; D.Sc. of Harvard conferred upon, 1004; modern university ideals, 1593
GIBSON, J. ALBERT: Poor Law report and the sanitary medical service, 1007
GIDDINGS, R. R.: Need of amalgamation or federation of Poor Law Officers' and allied associations with the British Medical Association, 296
GIERLICH, NIKOLAUS: *Studies in Paranoia*, rev., 82
GILBERT AND CARNOT'S *Bibliothèque de thérapeutique*, rev., 989
GILBERT PRYMROSS. *See* Prymross
GILCHRIST, A. W.: Endemicity of influenza, 526; calomel in asthma, 1264
GILCHRIST, Dr.: Causation of cancer, 248
GILES, ARTHUR E.: *Diseases of Women: A Handbook for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 317
GILES, Colonel P. BROOME: Permanent attachment of transport to field medical units, 385
GILES, WILLIAM BROOME, obituary notice of, 183
GILL, JOS. WILLIAM: Case of tetanus, 1798
GILRUTH, J. D.: *The Arbroath Golf Course*, rev., 1474
GINESTOUS, ÉTIENNE: *Hygiene oculaire de la première enfance*, rev., 1619
GIRARD-MANGIN, N.: *Les poisons cancéreux*, 1488
Glamorgan, annual report of M.O.H., 817; medical inspection of schools in, 1252; water supply, 1824
Glasgow, medical inspection of schools in, 45; and its assistant school medical officers, 716; consumption of milk in, 907; dermatology in, 1095; notification of phthisis in, 1247, 1709; lunacy in (annual report of Gartloch Asylum), 1309; smoke in, 1495; the spitting nuisance in, 1777; the Corporation and fees for accidents, 1777; measles and school closure, 1777
Glasgow units, R.A.M.C.T., 1820; Glasgow Archaeological Society, 1821; epidemic disease in, 1821
Glasgow Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Glasgow University Club, dinner in London, 1427
Glasgow University. *See* University
GLASSINGTON, C. W.: *Golden Rules of Dental Surgery*, rev., 394
Glaucoma treated by trephining (Freeland Fergus), 983
GLAZEBROOK, R. T., awarded Hughes medal of Royal Society, 1492
Glidine, 1352
Glossina palpalis in North-Eastern Rhodesia, first observation of, 1388
Gloucester Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Glucosides, new member of the saponin-digitalin group of (Benjamin Moore, Fred. W. Baker-Young, and S. C. M. Sowton), 541
Glycosuria, pathology of, 300
Glycosuria, case in which pneumaturia was apparently the sole indication of (Frank C. Eve), 840
GLYNN, E. E.: Accidental haemorrhage, 1346
Goat's milk and Malta fever, 1643
GODFREY, HOLLIS: *Elementary Chemistry*, rev., 797
GODLEE, R. J.: Inflammatory diseases of the lungs and pleura, 1229
Goitre, exophthalmic, rodagen in, 431
Goitre, innocent, pathology of (Helen Chambers), 855
GOLESCEANO: Results of cataract extraction, 1000
Golfing Society. *See* Society, Medical Golfing
GOLGI, Senator: Malaria in Italy, 1301
GOLLA, F. L.: The antitryptic index, 1058
GONSALVES, V. P.: Malaria in India, 1508
GONSER, Herr J.: Antialcoholic instruction in schools, 217
GOODALL, J. STRICKLAND: Structure of the pancreas in relation to function, 681, 1652
Goodwill, 1787
GORDON, Hon. A., death of, 1818
GORDON, WILLIAM: Influence of soil on phthisis as illustrating a neglected principle in climatology, 840
Gordon College. *See* College
GORING, CHARLES: *On the Inheritance of the Diathesis of Phthisis and Insanity*, 1485, 1717
GORST, HENRY, estate of, 825
GOTTSCHALK, SIGMUND: *Gynäkologie*, 318
GOUGH, HENRY EDWARD: The Poor Law report and the sanitary service, 1006, 1316
GOULD, A. PEARCE: Vesical calculus, 1470

GOWERS, Sir WILLIAM: *The Influence of Heredity on Disease, with special reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous System*, rev., 883
Gowerton sewerage loan, 1004
GOYDER, Dr., nominated president of Society of Medical Phonographers, 1613
Graduates at Edinburgh a hundred years ago, 479
Graham Research Fund. *See* Fund
GRAHAM, SAMUEL LEWIS, appointed Prosector of Anatomy in the University of Birmingham, 1362
GRAHAM, THOMAS, obituary notice of, 1654
GRAHAM-SMITH, G. S.: Flies as carriers of infection, 1480
GRANT, DUNDAS: Infiltration of left ventricular band, 1409; erythema of soft palate, 1753
GRANT, LACHLAN: Value of the reading habit, 1765
GRASSBERGER: Ozone purification of water, 1289
Gratis attendance. *See* Attendance
Gravesend, sanitary condition of, 998
Graves's disease, Roncegno water in (Garry), 992
GRAWITZ: Action of sun baths, 1300
GRAY, HAMPTON A.: A rational puerperium, 497
GRAY, H.: *Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied*, rev., 1413
Greece, conditions of practice in, 641
GREEFF, RICHARD: Etiology of trachoma, 977; discussion on trachoma, 1165
Greek medicine in Rome (Sir T. Clifford Allbutt), 1449, 1515, 1564, 1598; leading article, 1564
GREEN, A. STANLEY: Common types of sore throat, 195; treatment of some chronic inflammations of the eye, 418
GREEN, C. E.: *A Theory Regarding the Origin of Cancer*, rev., 704; origin of cancer, 1715
GREENE, CHARLES WILSON: *Experimental Pharmacology, a Laboratory Guide*, rev., 885
GREENWOOD, MAJOR: Reports of the Poor Law Commission, 350, 497, 726, 1006, 1316, 1439; superannuation of Poor Law officers, 1255; the Profession and the State, 1439, 1499; Poor Law and vaccination appointments, 1781; feeding of school children and free medical attendance, 1829
GREER, W. J.: Inversion of appendix and caecum, 1746
GREIG, DAVID M.: Two cases of primary carcinoma of appendix, 1228
GRIFFITH, T. WARDROP: Unusual diseases of the heart, 142; two cases of disseminated sclerosis, 1346
GRIFFITHS, JOSEPH: Club practice and the Poor Law reports, 1193
GRIPPER, WALTER: Quinine dermatitis, 17
GROUT, J., elected Mayor of Wolverhampton, 1446
GROVE, W. R.: Pulmonary tuberculosis treated by continuous antiseptic inhalation, 1781
GROVES, E. W. HEY: Syringomyelia (sacro-lumbar type) occurring in a brother and sister, 737
GRUBER, Professor: Inheritance, selection, and hygiene, 738; the virulence of bacteria, 800
Guardians, boards of. *See* Boards
Guardians and operations.
GUBBINS, Surgeon-General WILLIAM LANCELOT, appointed to succeed Sir Alfred Keogh as Director-General of the Army, 292
Guernsey, June sunshine in, 245
GUIART: *Les vers intestinaux*, 1243
Guild, British Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
GUILLAIN, GEORGES: Pathology of paralysis in diphtheria, 1379
Guipsine, the active substance of mistletoe, 1288
GULLAN, A. GORDON: Some aspects of life insurance from the standpoint of the medical examiner and the agent, 10; hour-glass contraction of the stomach, 845
Gumma of breast (H. J. Paterson), 1753
Gumma of cerebellum (E. Cooper and W. H. Edgar), 793
GUNN, R. MARCUS, death of, 1642; obituary notice of, 1719
Gunshot wound, case of (Douglas J. Guthrie), 986
GUNTER, Major: Knee support, 154
GUTHRIE, DOUGLAS J.: Case of gunshot wound, 986
Gynaecology, review of books on, 316
Gynaecology, *x* rays in (E. B. Hazleton), 461; discussion, 461

H.

HAAB, O.: *Atlas and Epitome of Ophthalmoscopy and Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis*, rev. 795; *Atlas of the External Diseases of the Eye, including a brief treatise on the Pathology and Treatment*, rev., 796
Habeas corpus, 114
HAALAND, M.: Autoinoculation and heterologous inoculation of cancer, 1471
Habit and action, results of uniformity of (R. J. Anderson), 588
Habit spasm, unusual case of (Professor Lindsay), 80
HACKER, AGNES, death of, 1015
HAECKEL, Professor, honorary M.D. of Geneva conferred upon, 173
Haemodynamics, review of books on, 551; correspondence on, 728
Haemolysis, bio-chemistry of (Benjamin Moore), 684; discussion, 684
Haemolytic power of serums, increase of (D. Embleton and H. Batty Shaw), 1268
Haemoptysis, severe persistent (Thomas W. Dewar), 1664
Haemorrhage, accidental (Drs. Stookes and E. E. Glynn), 1346
Haemorrhage, intra-abdominal, associated with labour (Maurice C. Barber), 203; correspondence on, 431
Haemorrhage, operation for meningeal and cerebral (Dr. Solly), 143
Haemorrhage, *post-partum* (Mrs. Scharlieb), 145
Haemorrhagic leukaemia (W. K. Hunter), 1616
Haemorrhoids, after-results of operative treatment of (H. Graeme Anderson), 1276
Haemorrhoids, Whitehead's operation for (E. Stanmore Bishop), 1275
HAFFKINE, M. W., awarded prize by Paris Academy of medicine for his work on inoculation against cholera, 1190
HAFFTER, ELIAS, obituary notice of, 734
HAIG, ALEXANDER: Origin of cancer, 1441
HAIG, WILLIAM: Old tuberculous sinus, 736
Hair restorer, sulphur, 184
Hair wash, tetrachloride of carbon as. *See* Carbon
Hair washes, poisonous, 812, 918, 1303
HALL, A.: Man with large mass in abdomen, 1534
HALL-EDWARDS, JOHN: Observations on the existence of an idiosyncratic susceptibility to Roentgen rays, 457
HALLIDAY, J. RUTHERFORD: Peroneal type of muscular atrophy, 1114
HALLOPEAU: Immunity to syphilis, 1234
HALLS, ARTHUR: Haemorrhage into suprarenals, 1534
HAMBURGER, F.: Frequency of tuberculosis in childhood, 904
HAMILTON, JAMES: Prescriber and dispenser, 820
HAMILTON, MARY: *Incubation, or the Cure of Disease in Pagan Temples and Christian Churches*, 1238
HAMMER, Professor: Physiology and morphology of the thymus gland, 800
Hammersmith Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
HAMON, JEAN, 1547
Hampstead, public medical service for, 1577, 1769; treatment of school children in, 1769
HANLEY, JOHN J.: Cold spots and tactual sensation, 432
HANSEN, ARMAUER, elected Foreign Associate of Paris Academy of Medicine, 333
HANSEN, E. C., death of, 1015
HANSSEN, O.: Honeysuckle poisoning, 9
Hanwell ophthalmic schools, 413
HARAN, JAMES AUGUSTINE, C.M.G. conferred upon, 1446
HARDMAN, W.: Treatment of ingrowing toe-nail, 356
Hare-lip, median, two cases of (R. C. Dun), 761
HARFORD, C. F.: Liquor traffic in Africa, 395
HARMAN, N. BISHOP: Cataract pedigrees, 143; acute orbital periostitis consequent on dental disease, 878; diaphragm test for binocular vision and its disorders, 985, 1468; retractor for use in excision of the lacrymal sac, 1351; hyperphoria, 1468
HARRISON, CHARLES EDWARD, C.V.O. conferred upon, 40
HARRISON, FRANK: *Our Teeth, How Built Up, How Destroyed, How Preserved*, rev., 394
HARSTON, G. M., presentation to, 1233
HART, NEVILLE: Appreciation of Charles Robert Bell Keetley, 1722
HARTEL, F.: Roentgen rays in stomach diagnosis, 37
HARTLEY, CHARLES, obituary notice of, 246
HARTLEY, HAROLD: Three intestinal operations on the same patient, 315
HARTLEY, JOHN: Early recognition and treatment of acute intestinal obstruction, 1463
Harveian Oration: Experimental psychology and hypnotism (George H. Savage), 1205
Harveian Society. *See* Society
HARVEY, Captain D.: Vitality of the typhoid bacillus, 482
HASELBERG, Dr.: *Tafeln zur Entlarvung de Simulation einseitiger Blindheit und Schwachsichtigeit*, rev., 1159
HASTINGS, J. P.: Case of fracture of radius treated by early massage and movement, 1524
HAULTAIN, F. W. N.: Plea for a rational puerperium, 307
HAWKINS, HERBERT P.: The identity of British ulcerative colitis and tropical bacillary dysentery, 1331
HAY, ARCHIBALD G.: Mechanism of motor fatalities, 1108
HAY, PERCIVAL: Optic neuritis and paralysis of the sixth nerve, 1408
HAYES, G. CONSTABLE: Primary carcinoma of middle ear, 1346
Hayes *v.* Rathkeale (co. Limerick) Guardians, 233
HAYES, REGINALD: Intensive treatment of syphilis by Aachen methods, 650
HAYES, THOMAS CRAWFORD, estate of, 1075
Hay's pharyngoscope (Bryson Delavan), 1153
HAZLETON, E. B.: *X* rays in gynaecology, 461
HEAD, Dr.: Results of nerve division (leading article), 566
HEAD, G. P. (editor): *The Practical Medicine Series*, rev., 797, 1618
HEAD, HENRY: Appreciation of W. B. Ransom, 1785
Head Mistresses' Association. *See* Association
Head-nodding in infants, two cases of (Cameron Gibson), 314
Healing, faith. *See* Faith
Healing, spiritual. *See* Faith
Health Congress. *See* Congress
Health lectures and advertising, 1015
Health resorts, notes on, 475; Vernet-les Bains, Pyrenées Orientales, 475
Health Resorts Bill. *See* Bill
Health resorts, infectious risks at, 1091
Health visitors (London), 724
HEARSEY, H.: Sleeping sickness in Nyasaland, 412, 1682; tick fever in Nyasaland, 986; leprosy in Nyasaland, 1314
Heart, first number of, 404
Heart affections, congenital (George Carpenter), 1110
Heart, anatomy of (Arthur Keith and Ivy Mackenzie), 1750
Heart, notes on the development of (Peter Thompson), 685; discussion, 685
Heart, unusual cases of (T. Wardrop Griffith), 142
Heart disease, bruit de Roger in (J. M. Cowan), 1346
Heart, infantile, showing nodular endocardium (R. C. Jewsbury), 1617
Heart and uterus, action of the pressor substances in putrid meat, placenta, and ergot on (W. E. Dixon and H. Hallett Dale), 540
Heart and aorta, treatment of chronic degenerative lesions of (Sir James Barr), 61
Heart massage. *See* Massage; *see also* Cardiac
Heat stroke (C. C. Cumming), 1616
HEBB, Dr.: Dermatitis exfoliativa, 1799
Heberden's nodes, etiology of (J. Barnes Burt), 1754
HEGGS, T. BARRETT: Covered milk reservoir, 1621
"Heidelberg man," 712
HEIDMAN, RONALD T.: Urticaria after albumen water, 1788
HEISLER, AUGUST: *Nahrungsmittel-Tabelle*, rev., 1160
Helminthiasis and appendicitis, 1243
Hemel Hempstead Union, death of patient, 1643
Hemidystrophy, congenital (Howell Evans), 1347
HEMMING, J. J.: "The doctor as a vicarious philanthropist," 51
HEMSTED, HENRY: Case of disseminated tuberculosis treated with Marmorek's serum, 1337
HENDERSON, JAMES: Black spots on chilled beef, 1196
HENDERSON, T. BONHÔTE: Serratus magnus infection in cancer of breast, 1221
HENDLEY, Colonel T. H.: Contrast between the treatment of the wounded under the Moghul emperors and King Edward VII, Emperor of India, 374
HENDRIX, L., death of, 1015, 1202
Henoch's purpura. *See* Purpura
HENSCHEN, S. E.: Alcoholism and tuberculosis, 395
HENSON, W. J.: A feeding bottle, 1475, 1621
Hepatic. *See* Liver
Herbalists, prosecution of, 180
Hercules meat press, 1806
"Hercules and the wagoner" (D. J. Williams), 189
Heredity in the causation of inebriety (T. D. Crothers), 659; discussion, 661
Heredity, review of books on, 20, 552, 883, 884, 1620
Hermaphroditism, 48, 421; (Sir Samuel Wilks), 48; (Albert Churchward), 421
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, FRANCIS: Intestinal putrefaction and the pulse in rheumatoid arthritis, 822; case of chronic infantile paralysis of ten years' standing, 1118
Hernia in boys, operative treatment of (A. G. Faulds), 1346
Hernia in children, open treatment of (Dr. Thompson), 81
Hernia, femoral, rare variety of (Edmund C. Bevers), 315
Hernia, gangrenous (H. Rutherford), 1616
Hernia, inguinal, double-filigree operation for radical cure of (Lawrie McGavin), 357
Hernia of ovary, strangulated, in an infant: operation: recovery (F. W. Kennedy), 1407
Hernia, radical cure of about 1740 (G. Cornu), 1694
Hernia of uterus in men and women (John Bland-Sutton), 1265
Hernia of vermiform appendix (E. T. Norris), 551
Herpes zoster, paroxysmal tachycardia disappearing after (Alan C. Turner), 1026

HERRING, HERBERT T.: Relative advantages of catheterization and operation in the treatment of enlarged prostate, 136
HERRINGHAM, WILMOT PARKER, Honorary M.D. Dub. conferred upon, 115; two cases of pneumonia, 1157; rheumatoid arthritis, 1753
HERSCHELL, GEORGE: Medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 52
HESS, Dr.: Properties of the cancer cell, 571
Heterologous agglutinins (W. James Wilson), 866
HETT, G. SECOMBE: Case of chronic glanders, 1409
HEUBNER, O.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 987
HEURTEAUX, Dr., death of, 1202
HEWAT, A. MIDDLETON: On the determination of the tubercule bacillus in the blood of persons suffering from phthisis, 1119
HEWITT, FREDERIC: Proposed legislation in regard to anaesthetics, 113, 1283, 1714, 1825
HEWLETT, A. TANNER: Effect of bacterial endotoxins on the opsonizing action of the serum of healthy rabbits, 81
HICKS, H. T.: A short criticism of the so-called "rational puerperium," 1458
HIGGENS, O. E.: Continuous inhalation in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1827
HIGGS, J. W.: Lymphosarcoma, 1347
High-frequency currents, method of producing, 923; unlooked-for dangers of, 1832
Highland spas, ancient, 1421
Highlands and islands of Scotland, medical relief in (leading article) 1486; correspondence on, 1577, 1777. *See also* Poor Law report
HILDEBRAND: Surgery of the cerebellum, 1164
HILL, Fleet Surgeon: Case of dislocation of cervical vertebra: operation: recovery, 1795
HILL, G. W.: Awarded Copley medal of Royal Society, 1492
HILL, LEONARD (editor): *Further Advances in Physiology*, rev., 84. A reply to certain criticisms of observations as to the effects of inhalations of oxygen on muscular exertion, 680; oxygen generator and inhaler, its use in mountain sickness, 1522
HILL, Miss OCTAVIA: Memorandum *re* Poor Law Commission report, 32
HILL, WILLIAM: The gastroscope and its uses, 1096; direct-vision operating laryngoscope, 1152
HILL, WILLIAM: Two cases of malignant tumours of the neck, 1409
HILLIER, S.: Ambulance lectures and voluntary aid detachments, 1649
HINSHELWOOD, JAMES: Case of sarcoma of choroid, 978
Hip, congenital dislocation of, 828
HIRD, E. WILSON: All-metal inhaler with adjustable airway, 1351
HIRIGOYEN, Dr., relates a bonesetter's cure, 1568
HIRSCHMAN, LOUIS J.: *Handbook of Diseases of the Rectum*, rev., 1474
HIS: Constitution and diathesis, 1077
HISLOP, P. W.: Cancer in New Zealand, 1222
History Sheet or Case Paper System, rev., 1620
HOBART, NATHANIEL JOSEPH, obituary notice of, 118
HOBHOUSE, EDMUND: Intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1313
HODGES, A. D. P.: Report on sleeping sickness camps in Uganda, 1559
HODGKINSON, Mrs.: Relations of the laity and the medical profession, 1681, 1759
HOEHL, ERWIN: *Atlas der normalen Histologie der Weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane*, rev., 316
Hoffmann-La Roche Chemical Works, strength of digitalins, 1100
Hoff's malt extract, or homax, composition of, 1478
HOGARTH, A. H.: *Medical Inspection of Schools*, rev., 318
HOLITSCHER, A.: Alcohol in lobar pneumonia and enteric fever, 217
Holland, cholera in, 571, 719; conditions of practice in, 641
HOLLAND, SYDNEY: Registration of nurses, 1315, 1705, 1708
HOLLÄNDER, EUGENE: Pre-Columbian diseases, 708
HOLLIS, WM. AINSLIE: Facial wrinkles and character expression, 742
HOLMAN, Sir CONSTANTINE: Appreciation of Thomas Bridgwater, 824
HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, centenary of birth of, 712, 1425
Holt sanatorium, gift to, 157
HOMAN, GEORGE: Medical qualities in the writings of St. Luke, 274
HOME, Fleet Surgeon W. E.: Colour-blind engine drivers in France, 1264
Home conditions and eyesight (Karl Pearson), 138, 818; correspondence on, 497, 575, 818
Home Education Congress. *See* Congress
Home for crippled imbecile child, 827
Home for invalid babies, 1324
Home Office and prison doctors (leading article), 1765; correspondence on, 1826
Home rule for London, 1239, 1299, 1312, 1384, 1442. *See also* University of London
Home treatment of tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Home for tuberculous patients, 415
Homoeopathy (letter from Darwin to Fox), 90
Homoeopathy in America, decline of, 1072
Honeysuckle poisoning (O. Hanssen), 9
Hong Kong, special correspondence from, 238, 1435; death of Dr. William Hunter, Government bacteriologist, 238; plague returns, 238; endowment fund for proposed university, 238; health report for 1908, 1435
Hong Kong, plague in, 238, 1100
HOPE, E. W.: Some present aspects of vaccination and revaccination, 1359
HORNER, D. W.: *Observing and Forecasting the Weather: Meteorology Without Instruments*, rev., 85
Horse, possible ancestors of (J. Cossar Ewart), 95
Horses, traffic in old, 414
HORSLEY, Sir VICTOR: Function of the so called motor area of the brain, 125, 577; ipsolaterality of optic neuritis and the lesion causing it, 877; distributes prizes at London School of Dental Surgery and speaks of dentists and anaesthetics, 1242; housing and alcohol, 1575
HORT, E. C.: Diagnosis of cancer by examination of the blood, 966
Hospital, Aberbargoed Cottage, 1824
Hospital abuse in Scotland, 1566
Hospital accommodation at Rosyth, 1303
Hospital, Adelaide, medical and surgical information concerning, 618
Hospital, Adelaide (Australia), 911; changes in, 911
Hospital in America, the first, 1235
Hospital, American, in France, 1498
Hospital, antitoxin treatment (diphtheria), 1429
Hospital, the Barry, 1188
Hospital, Bedford County, 268; case of traumatic rupture of small intestine; operation; recovery (under the care of W. Gifford Nash, reported by William J. Leighton), 268
Hospital, Bethlem Royal, information concerning, 621
Hospital, Bradford Fever, extension, 573
Hospital, for Cancer, Glasgow: new ward wing, 712
Hospital, Central London Ophthalmic, information concerning, 621
Hospital, Central London Throat and Ear, Gray's Inn Road, information concerning, 622
Hospital, Charing Cross, 602, 1078, 1172; information concerning, 602; scholarships, 602; opening of winter session, introductory address and annual dinner, 1078; scholarships, 1172. *See also* University of London
Hospital for Children, The Belgrave, information concerning, 620
Hospital for Children, Durham, information concerning, 608
Hospital for Children, East London, Shadwell, information concerning, 620; case of severe cancrum oris, recovery with slight disfiguration (reported by Charles McNeil), 1154
Hospital for Children, Edinburgh Royal, 231, 614; new convalescent home opened, 231; information concerning, 614
Hospital for Children, Glasgow Royal, information concerning, 616
Hospital for Children Great Ormond Street, 559, 620; profits of recent fête, 559; information concerning, 620
Hospital for Children, Hackney, gift of new *x*-ray apparatus to, 1718
Hospital for Children, Manchester (Pendlebury), information concerning, 609
Hospital for Children, Paddington Green, information concerning, 620
Hospital for Children, the Queen's, Hackney Road, information concerning, 620
Hospital, Christchurch, New Zealand, safety-pin impacted in trachea for twenty-four days (P. Clennell Fenwick), 391
Hospital, Christie, Manchester, report, 1711
Hospital for chronic consumptives, Sydney, 494
Hospital, City of London, for Diseases of the Chest, Victoria Park, information concerning, 621
Hospital, Colonial, Gibraltar, pedunculated anal tumour (L. D. Parsons), 1675
Hospital construction and equipment, review of books on, 1285
Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, information concerning, 621
Hospital, Cork District, 1379
Hospital, David Lewis Northern information concerning, 610
Hospital, Dental, of Ireland, Incorporated, action for alleged libel against, 294
Hospital, Dental, the National, 1535; annual dinner, 1535
Hospital, Dental, Royal of London. *See* Hospital, Royal
Hospital, Dingwall, the Ross Memorial, 1310
Hospital or dispensary, 356
Hospital, Edinburgh, 502; action for damages against, 502
Hospital, Edinburgh City for Infectious Diseases, information concerning, 614
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial, information concerning 614
Hospital, Essex County, 1798; large rapidly-growing fibromyoma of uterus: hysterectomy: recovery (Ed. Chichester), 1798
Hospital, Gartloch, for Mental Diseases, secondary parotitis (reported by J. E. Middlemiss), 18
Hospital, Glasgow Cancer (Free), note on, 814
Hospital, Glasgow Maternity and Women's, information concerning, 616
Hospital, Glasgow Samaritan, 1831
Hospital, Glasgow Skin, 1095
Hospital, Great Northern Central, Holloway Road, N., information concerning, 619
Hospital, Guy's, 181, 603, 1172, 1318; prize day at the medical school, 181; information concerning, 603; scholarships, 603, 1172; inquest on a death from tetanus at, 1318. *See also* University of London
Hospital, Gympie, Queensland, cases of injury and diseases of the eye (reported by W. Sidney Sweet), 1344
Hospital, Haddington Western District, 1248; new infectious diseases block, 1248
Hospital, Handel Cossham Memorial, 900; temporary closing of, 910
Hospital, Haywood, Burslem, three intestinal operations on the same patient (Harold Hartley), 315
Hospital, Hope (Manchester), 723, 1005, 1240, 1250, 1774; dispute, 723, 1005, 1240, 1250
Hospital for Incurables (Manchester), 1647
Hospital for Invalid Gentlewomen, 95; rebuilding, 95
Hospital, Kent and Canterbury, information concerning, 622
Hospital, Kilmarnock Infectious Diseases, 815
Hospital, King Edward VII, Windsor, case of hernia of vermiform appendix (E. T. Norris), 551; unveiling a portrait of W. B. Holderness, 1362; library, 1362
Hospital, King's College, 235, 604, 1079, 1172; the King lays foundation stone of the new building at Denmark Hill, 235; information concerning, 604; scholarships, 604, 1172; opening of winter session, 1079. *See also* College
Hospital, Lady Dufferin, Patiala, India, case of lithopaedion removed by operation (reported by M. S. Balfour), 1615
Hospital, Lebanon, for the Insane, 229; eleventh annual report, 229
Hospital, Leeds, for Women and Children, 347; appointments, 347
Hospital, Lincoln County, information concerning, 623
Hospital, the London, 35, 165, 298, 604, 1083, 1172, 1241; the Medical College Endowment Fund, gift to, 35; demonstrations in clinical medicine, 165; prizes, 298; information concerning, 604; scholarships, 604, 1172; opening of winter session, 1083; Professor Osler opens new laboratories, 1241; and delivers Schorstein lecture, 1241. *See also* University of London
Hospital, London Temperance, information concerning, 619
Hospital, Manchester Ear, 1712; annual meeting, 1712
Hospital, Manchester Royal Eye, information concerning, 609
Hospital, Manchester, St. Mary's, 910; report on clinical work, 910
Hospital, Mater Infirmorum, and Belfast University, 174
Hospital, Mater Misericordiae, information concerning, 618
Hospital for Mental Diseases in London, 234, 343, 489, 1184; proposed receiving house for incipient mental disorder, 234, 1184; note on, 343, 489
Hospital, Mercer's, information concerning, 618
Hospital, Metropolitan, for Ear, Nose and Throat, information concerning, 621
Hospital, Metropolitan, Kingsland Road, formal reopening of, 1831
Hospital, Middlesex, 554, 605, 703, 930, 1080, 1172, 1294, 1655; *Archives*, rev., 554, 703; information concerning, 605; scholarships, 605, 1172; gift from Miss B. Wotton, 930; opening of winter session, 1080; introductory address and annual dinner, 1080; Rudyard Kipling on doctors, 1294; new cancer buildings, 1655. *See also* University of London
Hospital, National, for Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square, Bloomsbury, 621, 1173, 1366, 1446; information concerning, 621; special lectures at, 1173; visit of the Princess of Wales, 1173; sermon by the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1366; visit of the King, 1446
Hospital, Nelson, New Zealand, unusual case of tetanus (reported by W. J. Mackay), 470
Hospital, Newark, unjust accusation against, 1362
Hospital, Newcastle Maternity, 1497
Hospital, Norfolk and Norwich, information concerning, 623, 722; appeal, 722; visit of the King to, 1307
Hospital, Northampton General, information concerning, 623
Hospital, North Staffordshire Infirmary and Eye, information concerning, 623
Hospital, Nottingham General, information concerning, 623

Hospital, Orthopaedic, Royal National, 291; opening of the new hospital by the King, 291
Hospital out-patient departments, 109, 352
Hospital, Paris, new American in, 1379
Hospital, Prince of Wales's General, Tottenham, 620; infirmation concerning, 620
Hospital, Queen Charlotte's Lying-in, information concerning, 620
Hospital reports, 18, 268, 315, 391, 470, 551, 1154, 1344, 1468, 1530, 1615, 1675, 1750, 1798. *Gartloch Hospital for Mental Diseases:* Secondary parotitis (reported by J. E. Middlemiss), 18. *Bedford County Hospital:* Case of traumatic rupture of small intestine, operation, recovery (under the care of W. Gifford Nash; reported by William J. Leighton), 268. *Haywood Hospital, Burslem:* Three intestinal operations on the same patient (Harold Hartley), 315. *Christchurch Hospital, New Zealand:* Safety-pin impacted in the trachea for twenty-four days (P. Clennell Fenwick), 391. *Nelson Hospital, New Zealand:* Unusual case of tetanus (reported by W. J. Mackay), 470. *King Edward VII Hospital, Windsor:* Case of hernia of vermiform appendix (E. T. Norris), 551. *East London Hospital for Children, Shadwell:* Case of severe cancrum oris, recovery with slight disfiguration (reported by Charles McNeil), 1154. *Gympie Hospital, Queensland:* Cases of injury and disease of the eye (reported by W. Sidney Sweet), 1344. *Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast:* Notes on a case of typhoid osteitis, operated on six years after an attack of typhoid fever (under the care of T. S. Kirk, with a note by W. St. Clair Symmers), 1468. *Edinburgh Royal Infirmary:* Case of acanthosis nigricans (under the charge of Norman Walker; reported by T. S. McIntosh), 1530. *Lady Dufferin Hospital, Patiala, India:* Case of lithopaedion removed by operation (reported by M. S. Balfour), 1615. *Colonial Hospital, Gibraltar:* Pedunculated anal tumour (L. D. Parsons), 1675. *General Hospital, Wolverhampton:* Partial resection of bladder for epithelioma (W. F. Cholmeley), 1750. *Essex County Hospital:* Large rapidly-growing fibromyoma of uterus, hysterectomy, recovery (Ed. Chichester), 1798
Hospital residents, threatened strike of in Vienna, 1311
Hospital, Rotunda, information concerning, 619
Hospital, Royal Bucks, Aylesbury, 214; new wing and alterations, 214
Hospital, Royal City of Dublin, information concerning, 618
Hospital, Royal Dental, 1242, 1514; conversazione, 1242; dinner, 1514
Hospital, Royal Devon and Exeter, information concerning, 623
Hospital, Royal Ear, Dean Street, Soho, information concerning, 622
Hospital, Royal Eye, Southwark, information concerning, 621
Hospital, Royal Free, 607, 624, 1077; information concerning, 607, 624; scholarships, 607; opening of winter term, 1077. *See also* London School of Medicine for Women
Hospital, Royal Hants County, information concerning, 623
Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic, information concerning, 620
Hospital, Royal Portsmouth, information concerning, 623
Hospital, Royal Prince Alfred, Sydney, annual report, 494
Hospital, Royal, Sheffield, 1304; additions to, 1304; scholarships, 1304
Hospital, Royal Southern, Liverpool, information concerning, 610
Hospital, Royal South Hants and Southampton, information concerning, 623
Hospital, Royal United, Bath, information concerning, 622
Hospital, Royal Victoria, Belfast, 1249, 1468; opening of winter session, 1249; notes on a case of typhoid osteitis, operated on six and a half years after an attack of typhoid fever (under the care of T. S. Kirk, with a note by W. St. Clair Symmers), 1468
Hospital, Royal Victoria for Consumption, Edinburgh, information concerning, 614
Hospital, Royal Victoria Eye and Ear, Dublin, information concerning, 619
Hospital, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic, information concerning, 621
Hospital, St. Bartholomew's, 208, 602, 1078, 1171, 1287, 1362; *Reports for 1908*, rev., 208; information concerning, 602; scholarships, 602; opening of winter session, introductory address and annual dinner, 1078; scholarships, 1171; *Guide to the Study of the Specimens in the Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology in the Museum* (Herbert Williamson and Reginald Jamieson), rev., 1287; appeal by the Lord Mayor, 1362. *See also* University of London
Hospital, St. George's, 299, 603, 1015, 1079, 1172, 1634; information concerning, 603; scholarships, 603, 1172; lectures on public health, 1015; opening of winter session, introductory address and dinner, 1079; *St. George's and the Progress of Physic* (H. D. Rolleston), 1634. *See also* University of London
Hospital, St. George's, for Skin Diseases, Liverpool, information concerning, 610
Hospital, St. John's, for Skin Diseases, information concerning, 622; donation to, 1831
Hospital, St. Mary's, 604, 1082, 1172; information concerning, 604; scholarships, 604, 1172; opening of winter session, 1082; dinner, 1082. *See also* University of London
Hospital, St. Mary's, Manchester, 910; clinical report, 910
Hospital, St. Mary's, Plaistow, laying of foundation stone of the new, 1077
Hospital, St. Paul's Eye and Ear, Liverpool, information concerning, 610
Hospital, St. Peter's, for Stone and Urinary Diseases, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, information concerning, 622
Hospital, St. Thomas's, 208, 605, 1082, 1172; *Reports, 1908*, rev., 208; information concerning, 605; scholarships, 605, 1172; opening of winter session, 1082; dinner, 1082. *See also* University of London
Hospital, Samaritan Free, Marylebone Road, information concerning, 620
Hospital Saturday Fund. *See* Fund
Hospital, Seamen's (Dreadnought Hospital, Greenwich), information concerning, 619; Professor Jonnesco's demonstration of spinal analgesia (reported by Lawrie MacGavin), 1542
Hospital, Sir Patrick Dun's, information concerning, 618
Hospital, Sir Titus Salt's, Saltaire, reopening of, 1432
Hospital for Skin Diseases, Stamford Street, Blackfriars, information concerning, 622
Hospital, Southern General, R.A.M.C. (T.F.), annual supper, 1823
Hospital, Stanley (Liverpool), information concerning, 610
Hospital, Steevens's, Dublin, 293; and insane patients, 293
Hospital, Sussex County, information concerning, 622
Hospital, Swansea, 348
Hospital for Throat Diseases, Golden Square, information concerning, 622
Hospital treatment, cost of in Manchester, 1250
Hospital for the tropics, 503
Hospital, University College, 1081, 1172; opening of winter session, 1081; scholarships, 1172. *See also* College
Hospital, Vienna Jubilee, 726
Hospital, West London, information concerning, 619
Hospital, Westminster, 606, 1171, 1172, 1351; information concerning, 606; opening of winter session, 1171; scholarships, 1172; *Reports* (edited by E. D. Macnamara and Rock Carling), rev., E. 1351. *See also* University of London
Hospital, Wolverhampton General, 1750; partial resection of bladder for epithelioma (W. F. Cholmeley), 1750
Hospital, Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General, information concerning, 623
Hospital for Women, Glasgow, information concerning, 616
Hospital for Women, Liverpool, information concerning, 610
Hospital for Women and Children, Manchester Northern, information concerning, 609
Hospital for Women and Children, Manchester St. Mary's, information concerning, 609
Hospital for Women, Soho, information concerning, 620
Hospital, York County, information concerning, 624
"Hospitalism" and Listerism (leading article), 38, 45
Hospitals, Adelaide Medical and Surgical, information concerning, 618
Hospitals, ancient, 59
Hospitals of Australia, Government, 1497
Hospitals, bequests to. *See* Bequests
Hospitals, the Bradford, appeal, 1251, 1377
Hospitals, charges for medicines and dressings at, 238, 500
Hospitals, Colonial, training of nurses in, 293
Hospitals, fever and small-pox, information concerning, 621; review of books on, 1413; note on, 1445
Hospitals and legacy duties, 43
Hospitals, liabilities of towards patients, 501, 570
Hospitals, London, and school children, 1384, 1439, 1582, 1652. *See also* School children
Hospitals, Poor Law and voluntary, overlapping of, 91. *See also* Poor Law
Hospitals, private, registration of, 1310
Hospitals, Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke, information concerning, 618
Hospitals, St. Mary's, Manchester, 108; annual meeting, 108
Hospitals and school children (leading article), 715
Hospitals Tuberculosis Committee. *See* Tuberculosis
Hospitals, voluntary, municipal subscriptions to, 235; and the Poor Law, 415
Hotel doctors' fees. *See* Fees
Hour-glass contraction of the stomach (A. Gordon Gullan), 846
House of Commons, business in, 488. *See also* Parliament
House famine at Brynamman, 1576
Houses, back-to-back, 1492
Housing and alcohol, 1575
Housing Bill. *See* Bill
Housing difficulty in Monmouthshire, 1308
HOUSTON, A. C.: Report on London water, 85
HOUSTON, THOMAS: Typhoid carriers, 1056
HOWAT, ROBERT K.: Operations on the prostate, 49
HOWELL, R. E.: Ambulance lectures and voluntary aid detachments, 1382
HOYLE, JAMES C.: Inoculation for chicken-pox, 431
HUCHARD: Arterio-sclerosis, 1076
HUGGARD, WILLIAM R.: Classification of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1403
HUGHES, HENRY: *Atemkuren*, rev., 271
HUGHES, H. O., appointed J.P. for county of Denbigh, 1507
HUGO, D. DE VOS: Unlooked-for dangers of high-frequency current, 1832
Humanitarian League, letter to Local Government Board *re* slaughterhouses, 405
Humerus, fracture of tuberosity of by muscular violence (A. P. Gibbons), 1674
Humours of cheap insurance, 1656
HUMPHREY, JOHN: *Pharmacopedia*, rev., 1620
HUMPHRIS, F. HOWARD: Practical uses of static electricity, 459
Hungary, conditions of practice in, 641; *Pharmacopoeia*, third edition, 1526. *See also* Budapest
HUNT, G. BERTRAM: Clonic spasm of the diaphragm associated with a cervical rib, 314
HUNTER, D. W.: Photographs of Mongolian idiocy, 1535
HUNTER, WILLIAM: Infective nature of severe anaemias, 112
HUNTER, WILLIAM (of Hong Kong), obituary notice of, 238
HUNTER, W. K.: Haemorrhagic leukaemia, 1616
Hunterian Society. *See* Society
HURRY, JAMIESON B.: *History of the Reading Pathological Society*, rev., 41; appointed J.P. for Borough of Reading, 1236
HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN: Trigeminal neuralgia, 1615
HUTCHISON, ROBERT: *Lectures on Diseases of Children*, rev., 146; cirrhosis of liver, 1617; unidactyly, 1617
HUTTON, W. K., appointed lecturer in anatomy at Queen Margaret College, Glasgow, 1183
Huxley Lecture. *See* Lecture
Hyaline degeneration of uterine fibroids (Leith Murray), 1229
Hydatid cyst, unusual cases of (G. A. Syme), 956
Hydatid disease: recurrence: external rupture: recovery (Arthur W. Brodribb), 203
Hydatids, liver and lung, operations for (Fred. D. Bird), 958
Hydrocele, association of a patent funicular process with certain form of (R. C. Dun), 758
Hydrophobia, deaths from, 1182
Hygiene and Demography Congress. *See* Congress
Hygiene exhibition. *See* Exhibition
Hygiene, review of books on 705, 1411
Hygienic institution, 1198
Hyperphoria (N. Bishop Harman), 1468
Hypertrichosis, electrolysis for, 59
Hypnotic suggestion, a plea of, 1731
Hypnotism and experimental psychology (George H. Savage), 1205
Hypodermic injections in Poor Law infirmaries, 1788
Hypophysis tumours. *See* Tumours

I.

ICARD, Dr.: *Le signe de la mort réelle en l'absence du médecin*, rev., 1075
Illnesses, tedious recovery from (Sir Dyce Duckworth), 1
Illuminating Engineering Society. *See* Society
Illumination, brilliant, is it deleterious to the sight? 432
Imbecile child, 1656
Imbecility discussed at the International Congress of Medicine, 1233
Imbecility, Mongolian (G. E. Shuttleworth), 661; discussion, 665
Immunity, discussion on, at International Medical Congress, 799
Immunity, reviews of books on, 471
Imperial Cancer Research Fund. *See* Cancer
Imperial Institute. *See* Institute
Imprisonment for false pretence, 825
Incapacity due to former employment, 1653
Income tax, 580, 1388, 1424, 1447, 1587, 1656; assessments, 1424
Incubation, cure of disease by (leading article), 1238; correspondence on, 1317
Index Catalogue, Surgeon-General's Library, U.S.A., new instalment, 1763

India, medical practice in, 223, 292; leading article on, 223; famines in, 293; experiments on mosquitos at Mian Mir, 345; epidemic disease in native and European army in, 345; death registration in, 345; civil surgeons in, 414, 1372; deficiencies of the Burmah Medical Department, 574; cholera among Calcutta European hospital nurses, 574, 1253 (*see also* Cholera); proposed organization to inquire into the problems of malaria, 803; plague in, 813, 1100, 1713; Bombay bacteriological laboratory, 913; health of Bombay, 913; military assistant surgeons, 1002, 1372, 1707; malaria conference at Simla, 1189, 1254, 1435, 1508; Indian sanitation, 1189, 1372; infant mortality in Bombay, 1189; deaths from fever in and sanitary expenditure, 1372; sanitation and malaria in, 1372; vaccination and law in, 1430; death-rate among indentured labourers, 1430; medical registration in, 1713, 1778
Indian army. *See* Army
Indian indigenous drugs, 903
Indian Medical Service, 230, 292, 414, 921, 1202, 1245, 1303, 1372; questions in Parliament, 230, 292, 414, 1245, 1303, 1372; correspondence on, 1202; medical appointments, 1303; civil medical departments, 1303. *See also* Army, Indian
Indian sanitation, 1189, 1372
Indiana, sterilization of criminals in, 1129
Inebriates, report of Departmental Committee (Scotland) on, 231; definition, 231; retreats, 231; guardianship, 231; drunkenness and crime, 231; parish councils and inebriates, 231
Inebriates, questions in Parliament, 413, 906
Inebriates Act. *See* Act
Inebriate Homes, the Langho, 1712
Inebriety (W. Austen), 1346
Inebriety, heredity in the causation of (T. D. Crothers), 659; discussion, 661
Infancy, surgery of (James H. Nicoll), 753; discussion, 754
Infant feeding (Leonard Findlay), 1800; (N. Percy Marsh), 1800
Infant mortality. *See* Mortality
Infantile paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Infants, two cases of head-nodding in (Cameron Gibson), 314
Infants, feeding and care of, 924
Infants' home, a model, in Germany, 47
Infected clothing, 493
Infectious disease, removal to hospital of, 181; the sanitary authorities and private practitioners in cases of, 430; in doctor's house, 1204
Infectious diseases in Scotland, 1572
Infectious risks at health resorts, 1091
Infirmaries, Glasgow, joint management, 1709
Infirmaries, Poor Law, hypodermic injections in, 1788
Infirmary, Aberdeen Royal, 815; extension of, 815
Infirmary, Bradford General 573 proposed new, 573
Infirmary, Bradford Royal, 6 information concerning, 622
Infirmary, Cardiff, 237, 348, 909, 1308; meeting of board of management, 237; Madame Patti and, 348; new wing, 909, 1308
Infirmary, Chester, gift from Duke of Westminster, 1295
Infirmary, City of London (Homerton), 1113; formal opening, 1113
Infirmary, Derbyshire Royal, 214, 622; report by medical staff on medical treatment of school children, 214; information concerning, 622
Infirmary, Durham, for Eye Diseases, information concerning, 608
Infirmary, Edinburgh Eye, Ear and Throat, information concerning, 614
Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal, 614, 1308, 1495, 1530; information concerning, 614; and the retirement of Professor Chiene, 1308; case of acanthosis nigricans (under the charge of Norman Walker, reported by T. S. McIntosh), 1530
Infirmary, Glasgow Eye, information concerning, 616
Infirmary, Glasgow Royal, 45, 573, 616; new surgical block, 45; medallion of Lord Lister, 45; plans for new buildings, 573; information concerning, 616
Infirmary, Glasgow Western, 616; information concerning, 616
Infirmary, Gloucester Royal, 43, 623; visit of the King, 43; information concerning, 623
Infirmary, Hammersmith, 344; question in Parliament, 344
Infirmary, Inverness Northern, 1248; new phthisis wards, 1248
Infirmary, Leeds General, 46, 347; changes in the staff, 46; death of Mr. Blair, 347; resident appointments, 347
Infirmary, Leicester, information concerning, 623
Infirmary, Liverpool Children's, information concerning, 610
Infirmary, Liverpool Eye and Ear, information concerning, 610
Infirmary, Liverpool Royal, 175, 610, 1376; new out-patient department, 175; information concerning, 610; and Sir James Barr, 1376
Infirmary, Manchester Royal, 103, 1710, 1774, 1822; opened by the King 103; and women doctors, 1710, 1774, 1822; cancer research at, 1711
Infirmary, Meath Hospital and co. Dublin, 619; information concerning, 619
Infirmary, Newcastle Royal Victoria, 108; the chapel, 108
Infirmary, Perth Royal, 908; proposed new site, 908
Infirmary, Royal Albert Hospital and Eye, Devonport, information concerning, 622
Infirmary, Sheffield Royal, 1304; appointments, 1304; new surgical block, 1304
Infirmary, Shoreditch, 414; (lunatic wards), question in Parliament, 414
Infirmary, Staffordshire General, information concerning, 623
Infirmary, West of England Eye, information concerning, 623
"Inflammation" (R. Muir), 1229
Inflammation, defence of (leading article), 1422
Inflammatory diseases of the lungs and pleura (R. J. Godlee), 1229
Influenza, endemicity of (A. W. Gilchrist), 526
INFROIT, M.: Radiography and ureteral calculi, 228
Infundibular extract. *See* Pituitary extract
Ingrowing toenail. *See* Toenail
Inguinal hernia. *See* Hernia
Inhaler, all-metal, with adjustable airway, 1351
Inhaler, a new, 1805
Inheritance, selection and hygiene (Professor Gruber), 798
Inheritance of phthisis and insanity. *See* Tuberculosis *and* Insanity
Inheritance, Treasury of Human, rev., 20, 884. *See also* Heredity
INMAN: Clinical value of serum diagnosis, 1076
INNES, JAMES ALEXANDER, sketch of, 209
Inoculation for chicken-pox (Donald Smallpeice), 268; correspondence on, 431
Inoculation treatment of pneumonia (W. H. Willcox and W. Parry Morgan), 1050; discussion, 1054
Inoculation treatment of tuberculosis (D. W. Carmalt-Jones), 531
Inoculation treatment of tuberculosis, influence of the site on (Leonard Noon), 530; discussion, 531
Inoculation treatment of tuberculous arthritis (Maynard Smith), 1046. *See also* Autoinoculation
Insane, general paralysis of, Wassermann's reaction in (J. Henderson Smith and J. P. Candler), 198
Insane, treatment of, in South Australia, 1414
Insanitation and absence of medical relief in Lewis, 1706
Insanity, early treatment of, 489. *See also* Hospital for Mental Diseases
Insanity, lead poisoning and, 114; and crime, 1241
Insanity in London, 1702
Insanity and phthisis, inheritance in (leading article), 1485
Insanity following trauma, 1787
Insanity, stress and shock as causes of, 1578
Insects and disease. *See* Entomological
Institute of Bibliography foundedin Germany, 1811
Institute, Imperial, the murders at, 99
Institute, the Lister, of Preventive Medicine, 1783
Institute, Royal Sanitary, 405, 1655; lectures and demonstrations, 405; congress, 1655
Institution, Liverpool Medical, 1187, 1346, 1409, 1754, 1800; opening of session, 1187; perforative peritonitis (Frank Jeans), 1346; accidental haemorrhage for eight days (Drs. Stookes and E. E. Glynn), 1346; chronic constipation (R. W. Murray), 1409; the pituitary body (Blair Bell), 1409; cytological methods (R. J. M. Buchanan), 1754; clinical evening and exhibition of cases, 1800; pathological meeting, 1800; orbital tumours removed by Kronlein's operation (R. J. Hamilton), 1800; section of tuberculosis cutis (Stopford Taylor and Dr. MacKenna), 1800; latent cancer of oesophagus (Dr. Bradshaw and Ernest Glynn), 1800; fatty infiltration of heart (Ernest Glynn), 1800; hypernephroma of kidney (K. S. Monsarrat), 1800
Institution, Manchester and Salford Sick Poor Nursing, 1822
Institution, the Royal, 1718; course of lectures 1718
Instruments, disused, and medical curios, 242
Instruments, plated, danger arising from in ophthalmic operations (W. C. Rockliffe), 15
Insurance against sickness and invalidity, compulsory, 560, 820; correspondence on, 820
Insurance, life, from the standpoint of the medical examiner and the agent (A. Gordon Gullan), 10
Insurance, life, in its relation to the profession (J. J. Austin), 1470
Insurance and death duties, 901, 914
Insurance for medical men, 120
Insurance, motor and other, 1176, 1370
Insurance, State, and the friendly societies, 1304
Intensive treatment of syphilis. *See* Syphilis
Intercostal nerves. *See* Nerves
Intermittent closing of cerebral arteries. *See* Arteries
International Clinics, rev., 1475
Inter-University Congress. *See* Congress
Intestinal anastomosis (G. H. Edington), 970
Intestinal drainage, method of (Marcus Mamourian), 1466
Intestinal function, 1578
Intestinal obstruction, treatment of small intestine in operations for (C. Hamilton Whiteford), 746
Intestinal obstruction, acute, in a child (Dr. Solly), 143
Intestinal obstruction, acute: simulated by enterospasm, (F. E. Wynne and F. P. Sturm), 515
Intestinal obstruction, acute: early recognition and treatment of (John Hartley), 1463
Intestinal obstruction caused by intussusception (A. P. Dodds-Parker), 1799
Intestinal obstruction from traumatic rupture of blood vessel (Robert Stewart), 1463
Intestinal operations, three on the same patient (Harold Hartley), 315
Intestinal putrefaction and the pulse in rheumatoid arthritis, 822
Intestinal surgery, progress in (Arthur E. Barker), 263
Intestine, infective processes in (Sidney Martin), 1230
Intestine, resection of (G. P. Newbolt), 943 discussion, 945
Intestine, small, impaction of gall stone in: laparotomy: recovery (Henry Ross), 77
Intestine, small, strangulation of (Lockhart Mummery), 1617
Intestine, small, traumatic rupture of: suture and appendicostomy: recovery (Frank Radcliffe), 1027
Intestine, small, traumatic rupture of: operation: recovery (reported by William J. Leighton), 268
Intestine, small, treatment of, in operations for intestinal obstruction (C. Hamilton Whiteford), 746
Intra-abdominal haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
Intussusception accompanied by polypus and stricture (R. V. de Acton Redwood), 77
Intussusception causing intestinal obstruction (A. P. Dodds-Parker), 1799
Invalid babies' home. *See* Home
Invasion, 487
Involution, influence of blood-tight uterus in (C. Nepean Longridge), 1459
Iodine catgut. *See* Catgut
Iodine for sterilization of the skin of operation areas, 504
Iodoform and thyroidism (Rendle Short), 1469
Ipsolaterality of optic neuritis and the lesion causing it (Sir Victor Horsley), 877; discussion, 878
Ireland, special correspondence from, 105, 176, 233, 294, 349, 415, 492, 573, 725, 815, 1003, 1095, 1183, 1248, 1378, 1434, 1573, 1648, 1709, 1777, 1821; Queen's University, Belfast, 105; Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland) Act, 105, 492, 815, 1648; double tenancies in Belfast, 105; health of Lurgan, 105; Ulster Medical Society, 176, 1573; Dublin Hospitals' Tuberculosis Committee, 233, 815; tuberculosis in Ulster, 233; lunacy fees, 233; enteric fever at Borrisoleigh, 233; population of Ireland, report of Registrar-General, 233; death of Professor Alexander Fraser, 294; treatment of a consumptive, 294, 349; action for alleged libel against a hospital, 294; cerebro-spinal meningitis, 294; protest against a proposed sanatorium at Dalkey, 294; Irish and the National University, 349; compulsory notication of tuberculosis in Dublin, 415, 725; home for tuberculous patients (Sutton Health House), 415; Belfast abattoir, 492; infected clothing, 493; Queen's College, Cork, 573; Queen's College, Belfast, annual report, 725; Belfast, public health of, 725, 1095, 1249, 1379, 1709; typhoid at Roscommon, 725; Cork, prevention of consumption, 816; Joint Hospital Board, 816; Castlerea Union, 816; annual report of Irish Local Government Board, 1003; dispensary doctors' salaries, 1095; Belfast Natural History Society, 1096; Women's National Health Association, 1183; an echo of 1903, 1184; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, prize distribution, 1248; Conjoint Cecilians (Catholic University Medical School), 1249; Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 1249; memorial to the late D. J. Cunningham, 1434; humour of an Irish dispensary (Belmullet), 1435; Belfast Medical Students' Association, 1573; Registrar-General for Ireland, 1573; University College, Cork, 1648; Irish Association of Medical Women, 1648; the Royal Academy of Medicine, 1378; Cork District Hospital, 1379; Cork Medical and Surgical Society, 1379; dispensary doctors and consultants, 1709; R.U.I. medical students, 1777; Irish nursing appointments, 1777; drastic treatment of a medical officer, 1778, 1821; Irish Branch of the British Dental Association, 1778; Dublin Pasteurized Milk Dépôt 1821; Limerick workhouse medical officers, 1822

Ireland, dairy inspection in, 174, 230; population of, report of Registrar-General, 233; lunacy in (question in Parliament), 293
Ireland, connexion between cattle fairs and tuberculosis in (J. Darley Wynne), 527
Ireland, tuberculosis in, 44; question in Parliament, 44
Irish industries and consumption, 569
Irish nursing appointments, 1777
Iritis, guttate (Mr. Doyne), 1752
Iron, absorption and excretion of (leading article), 1423; correspondence on, 1501
Irrigal, 1264
ISAAC, C. LEONARD: Value of surface signs in diagnosis of deep-seated disease, 646
Italy, conditions of practice in, 641; number of registered students of medicine in the universities, 804; league against malaria in, 993, 1301; total number of students registered in 1908-9, 1012; official pharmacopoeia for, 1172; Italian medical work abroad, 1295; meeting of Committee for Suppression of Cretinism, 1332; Association for Study of Medical History' *See* Association
IVENS, Miss: Tuberculous salpingo-ovaritis, 1229

J.

JACKSON, EDWARD: *Ophthalmic Year Book*, rev., 705
JACKSON, GEORGE: Etiology of exostoses of the external auditory meatus, 1137
JACOB, Dr.: Case of delayed chloroform poisoning, 1677
JAFFÉ, MAX EDUARD, death of, 1015
JAMES, G. P.: *Small-pox and Vaccination in British India*, rev., 1758
JAMES, Colonel H. E. R.: Account of the officers' training corps, with special reference to its medical branch, 370
JAMES, J. BRINDLEY, nominated medical officer for purpose of Elementary School Teachers' Superannuation Act, 1788
JAMESON, J. T.: Dentists and anaesthetics, 1317
JAMISON, REGINALD: *A Guide to the Study of the Specimens in the Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology in the Museum of St. Bartholomew's Hospital*, rev., 1287
JANNES, Dr.: *Fünfundswanzig Jahre knappschaftsärztlicher Praxis beim Eschweiler Bergwerks-Verein* (1884-1909), rev., 394
Japan, medical advertising forbidden in, 483; plague in, 1100
Japan-British exhibition, 437, 1831
JARDINE, ROBERT: *Practical Textbook of Midwifery for Nurses*, rev., 1681
Jaundice, obstructive, operative treatment of, and the proper selection of cases (B. G. A. Moynihan), 936; discussion, 940
Jaw, lower, employment of silver wire to bridge gap after resection of a portion of (Sinclair White), 1525
JEANS, FRANK: Perforative peritonitis, 1346
Jehnol, composition of, 247
JELLINEK, S.: *Atlas der Elektropathologie*, rev., 988
Jelly for the examination of leucocytes in the blood, 1016
Jena University. *See* University
JENNINGS, OSCAR: *The Re-education of Self-Control in the Treatment of the Morphia Habit*, rev., 85
JEPSON, EDWARD: Treatment of consumption at Davos Platz, 1314
JARROLD, WALTER: *Highways and Byways in Middlesex*, rev., 1804
JESSNER, S.: *Diagnose und Therapie der Syphilide*, rev., 207; *Diagnose und Therapie des Ekzems*, rev., 207
JEWETZKY, Dr., death of, 118
JEWSBURY, R. C.: Infantile heart showing nodular endocardium, 1617
JOFFROY, A.: *Fugues et vagabondage: Etude clinique et psychologique*, 999
JOINVILLE, Prince DE: Dead remains in spirits, 1547
John Morley Laboratories. *See* Laboratories
John of Stanneford, 1258
Johnson, Alice, *v.* Brixton *Free Press*, 1501; foreign colonies for the feeble-minded, 1755
JOHNSON, J. R.: Speech fright, 50
JOHNSON, RAYMOND: Retroperitoneal teratoma, 1471
JOHNSON, Dr. SAMUEL, his spelling, 34; Mr. Coleridge on, 1294
JOHNSTON, H. M.: Notes on the distribution of the intercostal nerves, 685
JOHNSTON, R. MCKENZIE: Nurses' registration, 1718
JOHNSTON, T., presentation to, 1295
Joint affections, surgical treatment of the rheumatoid group of (Robert Jones), 2
Joint disease, tuberculous, treatment of (Sir William Macewen), 948; (Robert Jones), 950; discussion, 952
"Joint mouse" (A. M. Martin), 1284
JONES, ALBERT E.: Unqualified practice, bone-setters, 820
JONES, Sir ALFRED, death of, 1770
JONES, ARTHUR T.: Placenta praevia in general practice, 1614
JONES, E. LLOYD: A natural experiment in cardiac strain, 1718
JONES, HENRY LEWIS: Treatment of naevus by radium, 451
JONES, HUGH E.: Association of slight abnormalities of the auricle with certain forms of deafness, 1137
JONES, R. LLEWELLYN: *Arthritis Deformans*, rev., 705
JONES, ROBERT: Surgical treatment of the rheumatoid group of joint affections, 2; treatment of tuberculous disease of joints, 950; treatment of club-foot, 1065; awarded Liston Victoria Jubilee prize, 1245
JONES, THOMAS EVANS, obituary notice of, 1586
JONES, W. H. S.; *Malaria and Greek History*, rev., 1349; *Malaria, a Neglected Factor in the History of Greece and Rome*, rev., 1349
JONES-HUMPHREYS, Y. M.: Dutch drops, 924
JONNESCO, THOMAS: General spinal analgesia, 1396, 1535, 1542
JORDAN, A. C.: *X*-ray diagnosis, 1469
JORDAN, F. W.: Receiving houses for incipient mental disorder, 351
JORDAN, M., death of, 1722
JORDAN, WALTER R.: The Representative Meeting, 1318
JOYCE, J. H.: Proposed legislation on anaesthetics, 1782
Jubilee of the first dental diploma (leading article), 1699
June sunshine in Guernsey, 248
JUNG, C. G.: *The Psychology of Dementia Praecox*, rev., 82

K.

Kala-azar, case of (Dr. Charles) 1469
Kala-azar in the Far East (P. W. Bassett-Smith), 1614
Kala-azar, Is ponos? (G. A. Williamson), 781; discussion, 782
KAPADIA, FRAMROZE N.: Case of Landry's palsy, 141
KARL, THEODOR OF BAVARIA, 70th birthday of, 564; death of, 1638
KATZ, LUDWIG, death of, 1202
KAUFFMANN, Dr.: Appreciation of William Arthur Foxwell, 426
KEAY, J. H.: Compulsory insurance against sickness, 820
KEEN, W. W.: College of Physicians, Philadelphia, its library and its work, 1161
KEETLEY, C. B.: Notes on the West London Hospital and Bowater J. Vernon, 1361 obituary notice of, 1721
KEITH, ARTHUR: Congenital malformations of palate, face, and neck, 310, 363, 438; the odontological collection of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1686; anatomy of the heart, 1750
KEITH, JOHN R.: Acute tuberculous arthritis, 205
KEITH, SKENE: Medicine or surgery in early cases of cancer, 140; cancer research, 350, 500
KELLAS, A. M.: *Introduction to Practical Chemistry for Medical, Dental, and General Students*, rev., 1538
Kellog's system, 1483
KELLY, HOWARD A.: *Myomata of the Uterus*, rev., 1472
KELLY, SAMUEL W.: *Surgical Diseases of Children*, rev., 473
Kennedy, Dr., obituary notice of, 1831
KENNEDY, F. W.: Strangulated hernia of ovary in an infant: operation, 1407
KENNEDY, J. C.: Phagedenic ulcer of larynx, 1616
Kennels and dogs in towns. *See* Dogs
KEOGH, Sir ALFRED, honorary M.D.Dublin conferred upon, 115; voluntary aid detachments, 1570; gives a conversazione, 1764
Kepler extract of malt, composition of, 1477
KERR, W. S.: Rudimentary auricle, 1408; syphilitic perichondritis, 1534
KERSHAW, RICHARD: Medical treatment of school children, 1501
Khoosh bitters, composition of, 563
Kiantschau, importation of opium illegal in, 712
KIDD, JAMES W.: Methods of quackery, 1016
KIDD, L. J.: Lingual analgesia in tabes, 410
Kidney, hypernephroma of (K. S. Monsarrat), 1800
Kidney, value of expert radiography and cystoscopy in the detection of obsolesced tubercle in (E. Hurry Fenwick), 16
Kilkee, sewerage of, 1373
KILLEN, W. M.: Adenoids and asthenopia, 879
KILLICK, CHARLES: Case of perforating wound of eye, operation, recovery, 1671
Kinaesthetic area of the brain. *See* Brain
King, the, at the Orthopaedic Hospital, 29
KING, ARTHUR: Etiology of epilepsy, 1407
King Edward VII Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
King Edward's Hospital Fund. *See* Fund
KING, JAMES W.: Reports of the Poor Law Commissioner, 727
KING-HALL, Vice-Admiral G.: Alcohol and the national services, 319
KINGHORN, ALLAN, goes to West Africa *re* sleeping sickness, 1203
King's College. *See* College *and* University of London
King's evil, touching for, in 1828, 274; in 1665, 504
King's Norton and Northfield Urban District, report of M.O.H., 355
KIPLING on doctors, 1294
KIPPING, F. STANLEY: *Inorganic Chemistry*, rev., 1538
KIRBY, E. D.: The Representative Meeting, 1256; forcible feeding, 1826
KIRK, T. S.: Case of typhoid osteitis, operated on six and a half years after an attack of typhoid fever, 1468
KITASATO: Mode of infection in tuberculosis, 990
Kitchen, portable field, 578
KLEBS, ARNOLD C. (editor): *Tuberculosis: A Treatise by American Authors on its Etiology, Pathology, Frequency, Semeiology, Diagnosis, Prognosis, Prevention, and Treatment*, rev., 1411
KLEIN, ADOLF, death of, 1831
KLEIN, Dr., reports to Local Government Board on a rat, 1418
KLEINE, Professor: Etiology of sleeping sickness, 903; *Bericht über die tätigkeit der zur erforschung der Schlafkrankheit in Jahre 1906-1907, Nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission*, rev., 1350
Kleinertz's quidestin, composition of, 247
KLEMPERER, GEORG: *Grundriss der klinischen Diagnostik*, rev., 148
Klemperer's Elements of Clinical Diagnosis, publisher of, 1263
Knee, arthrotomy of (C. B. Lockwood), 7
Knee support (Major Gunter), 154
Knock-knee, bow-legs, and coxa vara (W. Ward-Smith), 1347
KNOPF, S. A.: *Tuberculosis a Preventable and Curable Disease*, rev., 796
KOCH, R.: *Bericht über die tätigkeit der zur erforschung der Schlafkrankheit in Jahre 1906-1907, Nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission*, rev., 1350
KOCHER, THEODOR, awarded Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1772
KÖGLER, KARL: Alcoholism and workmen's insurance, 396
Kollman's urethral dilator, a point in the use of (Alex. MacLennan), 204; correspondence on, 418
KOPKE: Treatment of trypanosomiasis, 1290
KÖRÖSY, Professor: Building up of albumen in the animal body and the breaking down of the albumen introduced as food, 801
KRAEPELIN, Professor: *Jahresbericht über die Königliche Psychiatrische Klinik in München für 1906 und 1907*, 895
Kraurosis vulvae, relation of leucoplakic vulvitis to (Comyns Berkeley and Victor Bonney), 1739
KRAUS: Clinical value of serum diagnosis, 1076
KRAUS, F.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 987
KRAUS, R.: *Handbuch der Technik und Methodik der Immunitätsforschung*, rev., 471
KRAUSE: Surgical treatment of epilepsy, 1164
KRAUSE, W.: *Skelet der oberen und unteren Extremität*, rev., 885
KREHL, L.: *Principles of Clinical Pathology*, rev., 705
KRÖNIG: Anaesthesia in obstetrics, 1165
KÜMMELL: After-treatment of laparotomy, 1163; anuria, 1234
KÜSTER, ERNST: *Zwei Schlussjahre klinisch-chirurgischer Tätigkeit*, rev., 83
KUTNER, R.: *Volksseuchen: Vierzehn Vorträge*, rev., 705; post-graduate teaching, 708

L.

Laboratories, John Morley, new buildings, 1096
Laboratory, Bombay bacteriological, report of, 913
Laboratory diagnosis of tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Laboratory methods in syphilis. *See* Syphilis
La Bourbonne and rheumatoid arthritis, 431
Labour, intra-abdominal haemorrhage associated with (Maurice C. Barber), 203; correspondence on, 431
Labour, sea-tangle tents suitable for induction of (Sir William Sinclair), 1677
Labyrinthine nystagmus tests, clinical value of (Dan M'Kenzie), 1140; discussion, 1140
LACK, H. LAMBERT: Treatment of cicatricial stenosis of larynx, 1140
Lacrymal gland, lymphosarcoma of (A. P. L. Wells and M. S. Mayou), 1752
Lacrymal sac, congenital blenorrhoea of (John Foster), 1670
Lacrymal sac, retractor for use in excision of, 1351
Lactic acid bacilli and the production of soured milk (Ernest Quant), 1738
Lactic ferments, method of action of, 1498

Lady Bountiful and Poor Law medical officer, 181
Lady dispensers. *See* Dispensers
LAGUESSE, Professor: True balance between the islands of Langerhans and the acini of the pancreas, 800
LAITINEN, TAAV: Alcohol and immunity, 217; alcohol and the race, 395, 1289
Laity and medical profession, relations of (Mrs. Hodgkinson), 1681, 1759, 1828; correspondence on, 1781, 1828
LAKE, RICHARD: Operative treatment of tinnitus, 1132
LALCACA, CAWAS, the murder of, 99; funeral of, 183; heroism of, 414; question in Parliament, 813; *In Memoriam*, 891
LAMBERT, ALEXANDER: Drug cures for drug habits, 1091
LAMBKIN, Colonel F. J.: Arylarsonate treatment of syphilis, 380
Lancashire, special correspondence from, 493, 1496, 1647; county of Lancaster health report, 493; Midwives Act in Lancashire, 493; infant mortality in, 1496; Rochdale milk supply, 1647
Lancashire coroner. *See* Coroner
Lancaster county health report, 493
Landing party using material available on board ship, detailed scheme for an unexpected (Staff Surgeon J. G. Wallis), 390
LANDOIS'S *Lehrbuch des Physiologie des Menschen*, rev., 84
LANDON, ERNEST E. B.: Hereditary transmissior of squint, 1228
Landry's paralysis. *See* Paralysis
LANE, J. ERNEST: "Professional advertising," 916
LANE, W. ARBUTHNOT: *Operative Treatment of Chronic Constipation*, rev., 393
LANGERHANS, PAUL, death of, 46
Langho Inebriates' Homes, 1712
Laparotomy, after-treatment of, 1163
LAROCHE, GUY: Pathology of paralysis in diphtheria, 1379
LARRION, JUAN MANUEL MARYANI Y, death of, 1831
Laryngoscope, direct vision operating (William Hill), 1152
Larynx, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Larynx, cicatricial stenosis of (H. Lambert Lack), 1140; (V. Delsaux), 1141; (David Bryson Delavan), 1144; discussion, 1147
Larynx, extirpation of, fitted with a new vocalizing apparatus (R. H. Woods), 1138; discussion, 1139
Larynx, complete stenosis of (StClair Thomson), 1753
LASSAR, F.: *Dermatologischer Jahresbericht*, rev., 207
LATHAM, ARTHUR: *The Influence of Heredity on Disease, with Special Reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous System*, rev., 883
LAUNAY, PAUL: *Maladies des veines et des lymphatiques*, rev., 1473
LAURES, HENRY: *Les synesthésies*, rev., 1286
Lavatory accommodation for workmen, 1093
LAVERAN, Professor: On tropical diseases, 798
LAVRAND, H.: *Ré-éducation physique et psychique*, rev., 1757
LAW, W. T.: Intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1380
LAWES, EDWARD THORNTON HILL: *The Law of Compensation for Industrial Diseases: Being an Annotation of Section 8 of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906*, rev., 1158
LAWRENCE, T. W. P.: Retroperitoneal teratoma, 1471
LAWSON, ARNOLD: Radium treatment, 143
LAWSON, C. W.: Aortic systolic murmur, prognosis and treatment, 18
LAZARUS, A.: *Die Anaemie Normale und pathologische Histologie des Blutes*, rev., 1679
LEA, ARNOLD: Gastric ulcer as a cause of pelvic peritonitis, 1229
Lead poisoning, and insanity, 114; in Swansea district, 1182
LEADER, H.: Haemorrhage into suprarenals, 1534
Leading articles: 36, 96, 166, 222, 275, 334, 406, 484, 565, 581, 713, 805, 898, 994, 1085, 1174, 1237, 1296, 1363, 1422, 1485, 1563, 1635, 1699, 1765, 1812; the Poor Law Commission and the medical profession, 36, 167, 484, 1085, 1422; Roentgen rays in stomach diagnosis, 37; "hospitalism" and Listerism, 38; Annual Representative Meeting, 96; neurasthenia and modern life, 97; the so-called motor area of the brain, 166; the Poor Law Medical Service and the Commission's reports, 167; antivivisection and the protection of animals, 169; treatment of disease, 222; medical practice in India, 223; medical service of the West African Colonies, 224; the President's address, 275; the address in medicine, 276; the address in surgery, 278; the address in obstetrics, 334; crowner's quest law, 335; pensions for asylum officers, 406; engine drivers and colour tests, 406; potable spirits, 407; Poor Law report and the sanitary service, 484; ray therapeutics, 485; an efficient ambulance service for London, 485; report of the Midwives Act Committee 565; results of nerve division, 566; the Housing Bill and the medical service, 568; the profession of medicine, 581; annual report of the Commissioners in Lunacy, 713; recent work on aphasia, 714; hospitals and school children, 715; Housing and Town Planning Bill, 568, 805, 1296, 1565; medical education, 806; geographical distribution of diabetes mellitus, 807; school sports, 898; care of the eyes among the working classes, 899; national eugenics, 900; function of the medical library, 994; mental attitudes in pathology, 994; the practitioner and his tuberculous patients, 996; Poor Law Commission report and provident dispensary schemes, 1085; serum test for syphilis, 1086; the university and the medical schools of London, 1087; "secret remedies," 1174; fulguration and electric sparking, 1174; fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1175; five years and a bittock (medical curriculum), 1237; cure of disease by incubation, 1238; latent neurasthenia, 1297; International Office of Public Health, 1297; the annual meeting of 1910, 1363; the conquest of the tropics, 1363; the significance of Darwinism, 1365; Poor Law Commission's report on Scotland, 1422; our friend the enemy, 1422; absorption and excretion of iron, 1423; inheritance in phthisis and insanity, 1485; disasters and mental disease, 1485; medical relief in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland, 1486; the General Medical Council, 1563, 1635; Greek medicine in Rome, 1564; apportionment of the five years, 1635; voluntary aid detachment, 1636; proposed legislation on anaesthesia, 1637; jubilee of the first dental diploma, 1699; wit and wisdom from *Vanity Fair*, 1700; school closure, 1701; medical aspects of the Parliamentary session, 1765; prison doctors and the Home Office, 1765; friendly societies, 1812; the carrier problem, 1813
League, National Temperance, 342; annual breakfast, 342
Lebanon Hospital. *See* Hospital
LECÈNE, Professor: Simulation of foreign bodies, 1178
Lecithin and diabetes, 1108
LECLAINCHIE, E.: State control of serums, 1167
Lecture, William Mitchell Banks Memorial (Harvey Cushing), 413
Lecture, the Bradshaw, 1325, 1733; (James Alexander Lindsay), 1325; (F. Richardson Cross), 1733
Lecture, the Huxley, 1573
Lecture, Schorstein (William Osler), 1509
Lectures, the FitzPatrick (Sir T. Clifford Allbutt), 1449, 1515, 1564, 1598; (leading article), 1564
Lectures to workhouse nurses. *See* Nurses
LE DENTU, A.: *Nouveau traité de chirurgie*, vol. xii, rev., 1473
LEECH, PRIESTLEY: Operations for cancer of breast, 1675
LEEDHAM-GREEN, CHARLES: Scopolomine-morphine narcosis, 962
Leeds, special correspondence from, 46, 174, 235, 347, 1305; changes in the staff of the General Infirmary, 46; appointments at the General Infirmary, 347; death of the Chancellor of the university (Lord Ripon), 174; Health Congress, 175; examinations for the degrees in medicine, 235; death of Mr. Blair, general manager of the infirmary, 347; Medico-Psychological Association, 347; Hospital for Women and Children, 347; resident appointments at the infirmary, 347; medical Leeds fifty years ago (Sir Clifford Allbutt), 1305
Leeds fifty years ago, medical (Sir Clifford Allbutt), 1305
Leeds Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Leeds University. *See* University
LEES, DAVID: Tuberculosis of the lung, 1409; physical signs of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, 1659; continuous inhalation in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1826
LEFTWICH, RALPH: Shakespeare Memorial Fund, 90
Legacy duties and hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Legs, twitching of, 580
Leigh, appointment at, 923
LEIGHTON, WILLIAM J., reports case of traumatic rupture of small intestine, operation, recovery, 268
LEIPER, R. T.: Animal parasites, 60; the alleged heterogenesis in *Ankylostoma duodenale*, 1332
Leipzig University. *See* University
LEISHMAN, W. B., honour of knighthood conferred upon, 40
Leistner's tablets, composition of, 247
Leith Dispensary. *See* Dispensary
Leitz catalogue of microscopes, 1345
LEJARS, FELIX: *Traité de chirurgie d'urgence*, rev., 83
LENHARTZ, Professor: Appendicitis, 798
LENOIR, O.: *Conférences sur les accidents du travail et les affections traumatiques*, rev., 207
LETOVSKY, Staff Surgeon SERGE, appointed honorary member Fourth Class of the Royal Victorian Order, 405
LEPINE, R.: *Le diabète sucré*, rev., 271; mortality from diabetes in town and country, 1409
Leprince of Paris, 114
Leprosy conference at Bergen, resolutions, 746; next conference, 1000
Leprosy, Danish-French expedition for investigation of, 294
Leprosy, "nastin" in the treatment of (F. Raschid), 1343
Leprosy in the Nyasaland Protectorate, British Central Africa, 1314
LEROY, RAOUL: *Le massage plastique dans les dermatoses de la face, ses indications--ses résultats*, rev., 1539
"L'Esculape," a medico-artistic society, 333, 517; foundation of in Paris, 333, 517
LESER, E.: *Lehrbuch de Chirurgie in Vorlesungen Allgemeine chirurgie in 50 Vorlesungen*, rev., 393
Lesions, local, and somatic delusions. *See* Somatic
LETTS, E. A.: On nuisances caused by certain green seaweeds, 693
Leucocyte count, effect on produced by thiosinamine injections (F. J. Charteris), 541; correspondence on, 918
Leucocytes, a simple method of counting (V. T. Carruthers), 1749
Leucocytes and absorption and elimination of medicaments (Arnozan and Carles), 991
Leucoplakic vulvitis. *See* Vulvitis
Leukaemia, haemorrhagic (W. K. Hunter), 1616
LEVADITI, C.: *Handbuch der Technik und Methodik der Immunitätsforehung*, rev., 471
LEWIS, THOMAS: Auricular fibrillation, a common clinical condition, 1528
Lewis, typhoid fever in, 1430; insanitation and absence of medical relief in, 1706
LEY, R. LEONARD: Light pigmentation and new growth, 576
Liabilities of hospitals towards patients, 502 (*see also* Hospitals); liability for attendance, 114; on son, 114
Libel action (Johnson *v.* Brixton *Free Press*), 1501; Adams *v. Vanity Fair* and others, 1700, 1723, 1767. *See also* Adams
Libel against a hospital, action for alleged, 294
Libraries in London, 828
Library of Wales, the National, 241
Lice and liberty, 1427
LIEPMANN, WILHELM: *Das Geburtshilfliche Semnior, Praktische Geburtshilfe in achtzehn Vorlesungen mit 212 Konturzlichnungen für Aerzte und Studierende*, rev., 1680
Life Insurance. *See* Insurance
Light, pigmentation and new growth (Wilfred Watkins-Pitchford), 442
Light treatment, discussion on at International Medical Congress, 1234. *See also* Roentgen. Radium, *X* Rays
Limb, congenital enlargement of one (O. L. Addison), 1616
Limerick workhouse medical officers, 1822
LINACRE, THOMAS, 332, 710, 1010 (William Osler), 332; (Munro Smith), 710; (J. F. Payne), 1010
LINDFORS, AXEL OTTO, death of, 1654
LINDSAY, JAMES ALEXANDER: Darwinism and medicine, 1325
LINDSAY, J. W.: Iodine for sterilization of the skin of operation areas, 504
LINDSAY, Professor: Tubes dorsalis treated by Fraenkel's method, 80; salt-free diet as a therapeutic agent, 80; unusual case of habit spasm, 80
Lingual analgesia. *See* Analgesia
LIPSCOMBE, E., elected Mayor of St. Albans, 1446
Liqufruta, composition of, 1419
Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1783
LISTER, LORD, medallion to, 45; Hon. M.D. of Geneva conferred upon, 173
Listerism and "hospitalism" (leading article), 38, 45
Literary notes, 34, 90, 164, 215, 274, 332, 404, 480, 559, 710, 804, 891, 992, 1083, 1172, 1235, 1294, 1361, 1420, 1483, 1547, 1634, 1692, 1763, 1810; announcements of new publications and new editions, etc., 34, 90, 164, 215, 274, 559, 891, 992, 1083, 1235, 1361, 1634; New Sydenham Society's publications purchased by H. K. Lewis, 34; reprint of Sir Henry Morris's Hunterian Oration, 34; spelling, 34; Dr. Johnson's spelling, 34; Shakespeare Memorial Fund, 90; old superstitions mentioned in *Fresh Leaves and Green Pastures*, 90; letter from Darwin to Fox on homoeopathy, 90; U.S. *Pharmacopoeia* to be translated into Spanish, 164; Sir Samuel Wilks on May marriages, 164; Dr. Cazalis ("Jean Lahor") 215; *Annals of Psychical Science*, 215; "Dicky" Partridge, 215; through Wessex in a caravan, 215; toxicology in the Middle Ages (C. G. Cumston) 215; *Prodromata*, 216; "Gentlewoman Surgeon" (Stanley Williams) 274; medical qualities in the writings of St. Luke (George Homan), 274, 332; touching for King's evil in Sussex in 1828, 274; public medical service in antiquity (M. Cros-Mayrevieille), 274; Thomas Linacre (Wm. Osler), 332; (Munro Smith), 710; *Heart*, first number, 404; Shakespeare on stage fright, 404; faults in medical writing, 404, 480; Anatole France on doctors (Saumon and Machellier) and King Christophe V, 404; C. H. F. Routh and a Latin letter to

Semmelweis, 405; "Doc Sifers," 480; Tobias Smollett on doctors, 481; drawings of William Blake, 710; "Tiger Dunlop," 804; scientific knowledge of the Etruscans, 891; *In Memoriam* (Dr. Cawas Lalcaca), 891; *Recollections of a Long Life* (Lord Broughton), the Duchess of Devonshire and the doctor's fee, 891; William Dougall, 891, 992; Ulick de Burgo, 992; Bethnal Green Free Library, 992; death of Jean Jacques Rousseau, 1083; ether day (anniversary of anaesthesia), 1083; Samuel Pepys and charms, 1084; official *Pharmacopoeia* for Italy, 1172; *Local Government Review*, 1172, 1361; directory of public health service, 1172; Blackfoot medical priesthood (John Maclean), 1172; the doctor in fiction, 1172; the beginnings of clinical teaching in America (James J. Walsh), 1235; William Walker, filibuster and doctor, 1236; historical and biographical records of the profession in America, 1236; Rudyard Kipling on doctors, 1294; Stephen Coleridge and Dr. Johnson, 1294; different race types in the ancient sculptures and paintings found in Mexico and Central America (A. C. Breton), 1294; notes on the West London Hospital and Bowater J. Vernon (C. B. Keetley), 1361; "Robberd's improved balsam elixir or cough drops," 1361; William Nicol of Stonehaven (Sir Dyce Duckworth), 1361; official publications of the London County Council, 1420; Association for the Study of Medical History, first formal congress held in Venice, 1420; *British Health Review* (Kellog), 1483; mating and medicine (Squire Sprigge), 1483; Lady Harrison in a travel (*Memoirs of Ann, Lady Fanshawe*, 1600-1672), 1483; Jean Hamon, 1547; dead remains in spirits (Prince de Joinville), 1547; the Ulster dialect (Sir John Byers), 1547; L. L. Seaman offers prize for best essay on medical organization of armies, 1547; *St. George's and the Progress of Physic* (H. D. Rolleston), 1634; Matthew Baillie, 1634; museum for history of medicine established in University of Cracow, 1634; *Mendel Journal*, 1634; sycamore and sycamine, 1692; International Congress of Americanists, 1692; *The Italian Guest*, an old treatise on German manners (Thomasin von Zirclaria), 1693; *Tyburn Tree, its History and Annals* (Alfred Marks), 1693; radical cure of hernia about 1740 (G. Cornu), 1694; proposed official journal for Canadian Medical Association, 1694; value of the reading habit (Lachlan Grant), 1763; (W. H. Maidlow), 1763; new instalment of Index Catalogue, Surgeon-General's Library, U.S.A., 1763; the two Sylviuses, 1810; International Institute of Bibliography founded in Germany, 1811; "scratching" of horses, supposed cruelty of, 1811

Lithopaedion removed by operation (reported by M. S. Balfour), 1615

LITTLE, E. GRAHAM: Home rule for London, 1312

LITTLEWOOD, H.: Sigmoid flexure thickened from chronic diverticulitis, 1345; gall stones in the appendix, 1346

Liver cirrhosis. *See* Cirrhosis

Liver diseases, review of books on, 20

Liver hydatid. *See* Hydatid

Liverpool, special correspondence from, 175, 816, 1187, 1376, 1432; new out-patient department at the Royal Infirmary, 175; annual report of M.O.H., 816; the Medical Institution, 1187; Dublin graduates' annual dinner, 1187; St. Luke's day service, 1187, 1376; Sir James Barr and the Royal Infirmary, 1376; dinner of graduates of the University of Dublin, 1377; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1432

Liverpool Medical Institution. *See* Institution

Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. *See* Tropical

Liverpool University. *See* University

Livingstone College. *See* College

LLOYD, G. E.: Diagnosis of diphtheria, 1798

LLOYD, JORDAN, appointed Professor of Surgery in the University of Birmingham, 292; appreciation of William Arthur Foxwell, 426

LLOYD, Captain M. B.: Poisoning by gases given off by ferro-silicon, 95

LLOYD, PEMBERTON: *The Months of Year*, rev., 1621

LLOYD-JONES, P. A., decoration conferred upon by the King of Italy, 1788

Local Education Authorities (Medical Treatment) Bill. *See* Bill

Local Government Board. *See* Board

Local Government Review, 1361

LOCH, C. S.: Memorandum *re* Poor Law Commission report, 32

LOCK, R. H.: *Variation, Heredity, and Evolution*, rev., 552

LOCKWOOD, C. B.: Arthrotomy of the knee, 7; *Aseptic Surgery*, rev., 1473

LOCKWOOD-THOMAS, E. R.: Case of compressed-air illness cured by recompression, 881

LOCKYER, CUTHBERT: Uterine cancer complicating pregnancy, 1044

Locomotor ataxy, arsenic in (Chas. Wray), 204

Locumtenent, engagement of by telephone, 297, 825; and compensation for injuries, 921; payment of, 1199; gifts to, 1261, 1829; engagement of, 1502, 1586, 1732

LODGE, GEORGE H., appointed J.P. for borough of Rotherham, 1587

LOEB, Professor: Artificial parthenogenesis and formative stimulation, 798

LOEB, JACQUES: *Die chemische Entwicklungserregung des tierischen Eies*, rev., 884

LOGAN, T. S., granted leave of absence to assist in remodelling and reorganization of the State Asylum in Mazorra, Cuba, 1236

LOMBROSO, CESARE, obituary notice of, 1262

LONDON, Professor: Constants in digestion and absorption, 801

London, special correspondence from, 45, 175, 234, 295, 346, 724, 1184, 1252, 1306, 1374, 1433, 1574, 1644, 1712, 1775, 1823; scarlet fever and milk, 45; street accidents, 45; barrow food, 175, 346; sanitary condition of stables, 176; proposed receiving-house for incipient mental disorder, 234, 1184; municipal subscriptions to voluntary hospitals, 235; the new King's College Hospital, 235; the County Council and the medical treatment of school children, 295, 1374, 1433, 1574, 1644; report of Asylums Committee, 295; Public Health Committee of the County Council, 346; health visitors, 724; milk and tuberculosis, 1252; lunacy in 1908, 1306; tuberculous cows, 1375, 1433; Notification of Births Act, 1433; officers' training corps, 1433; what becomes of London children, 1433, 1575; feeding of school children, 1574, 1775; Municipal Epileptic Colony (Epsom), 1645; medical staff of the Education Committee, 1712; new botanical laboratories, University College, 1823

London, aliens and trachoma in, 293

London ambulance service (leading article), 486. *See also* Ambulance

London, Annual Meeting of British Medical Association in. *See* Association, Annual meeting

London and Counties Medical Protection Society. *See* Society, Medical Protection

London County Council. *See* Council

London, home rule for, 1239, 1299, 1312, 1384, 1442. *See also* University of London

London Hospital. *See* Hospital

London Hospital for Mental Disease. *See* Hospital

London hospitals. *See* Hospitals

London, libraries in, 828

London, lunacy in 1908, 1306, 1702

London, medical education in *See* College, Hospital, *and* University

London Polyclinic. *See* Polyclinic

London Post-Graduate Association. *See* Association

London and provincial universities. *See* Universities

London, research and higher education in, 1368

London school children. *See* School

London School of Clinical Medicine, information concerning, 626

London, school dental clinic for, 1818

London School of Medicine for Women, 116, 607, 624, 1077; annual prizes, 116; information concerning, 607, 624; opening of winter term, 1077. *See also* Hospital, Royal Free

London, small-pox in, 1507

London water, report of A. C. Houston, 85

LONGCOPE, W. T. (editor) *International Clinics*, rev., 1475

LONGHURST, ARTHUR E. T.: Alcohol in relation to multiple neuritis, 1257

LONGRIDGE, C. NEPEAN: The blood-tight uterus and its influence on involution, 1459

Looking back; or, a glance from empiricism to experiment—from superstition to research (Sir Henry Morris), 1560

Loop developer, 483

LOSSEN, HERMANN, death of, 1015

LOTT, GUSTAV CHRISTIAN, death of, 354, 496

LOVE, A. E. H., Royal Society's royal medal awarded to, 1492

LOVE, T. WALKER: Tuberculous sinus, 828

LÖWENFELD, L.: *Sexuelleben und Nervenleiden; Die nervösen Störungen sexuellen Ursprungs*, rev., 552

LOXTON, ARTHUR: Quinine in syphilis, 504

LUBOMIRSKA, Princess: *Les préjugés sur la folie*, rev., 1286

LUCAS, R. CLEMENT: Jubilee of the dental charter, 1651

LÜCKHOFF, Dr.: *Presidential Addresses*, rev., 554

LUGACO, ERNESTO: *Modern Problems in Psychiatry*, rev., 1803

LUKE, ST. *See* St. Luke

LUKE, T. D.: Instruction of dental students in anaesthetics, 352

LUKIS, Colonel C. P., new Director-General I.M.S., 102; dinner to, 102

Lunacy, annual report of commissioners (leading article), 713

Lunacy administration in Australia, 1426, 1437

Lunacy in Cape Colony, report, 912

Lunacy, certificates in, 1261

Lunacy Commissioners. *See* Commissioners

Lunacy in Egypt, annual report, 892

Lunacy fees. *See* Fees

Lunacy in Glasgow, annual report of Gartloch Asylum, 1309

Lunacy in India (Major Bryson), 271

Lunacy in Ireland (questions in Parliament), 293

Lunacy in London (1908), 1306, 1702

Lunacy in New South Wales, annual report, 912, 1426, 1437

Lunacy in New Zealand, annual report, 495

Lunacy and old age pensions, 1706

Lunacy in Queensland, annual report, 495, 1497

Lunacy in Scotland, 106; fifty-first report of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy for Scotland, 106

Lunacy in Victoria, annual report, 1809

Lunacy in Western Australia, annual report, 814

Lunatics, certification for temporary detention of alleged in workhouses, 1014

Lunatics, removal of alleged, to workhouses by relieving officers, 735

Lunatics, fees for. *See* Fees

Lung hydatids. *See* Hydatids

Lung, meat bone in: recovery (H. G. Mallam), 1154

Lungs and pleura, inflammatory diseases of (R. J. Godlee), 1229

Lupus erythematosus, case of acute (F. Beetham and F. W. Eurich), 1404; correspondence on, 1500

Lupus patients, care of, in Swansea, 349; home for treatment of, in Vienna, 1084

Lurgan, health of, 105

LUSHINGTON, S. G., death of, 572

LYDALL, W. T.: The Representative Meeting, 1318

Lying-in women, guarantee for, in France, 1380

Lymph, calves and glycerinated calf, 44

Lymphadenoma, pruritus in (H. D. Rolleston), 852

Lymphangioplasty for solid oedema (A. B. Mitchell), 1462

Lymphatic system, review of books on, 392

Lymphatism (H. Bellamy Gardner and Salusbury Trevor), 1753

Lymphoid tissue of the conjunctiva, diseases of (E. Treacher Collins), 973; (Richard Greeff), 977; discussion, 978

Lymphosarcoma of lacrymal gland (A. P. L. Wells and M. S. Mayou), 1752

Lymphosarcoma complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis (F. W. Pilkington), 1529

LYNN, KATHLEEN: Appreciation of Alexander Fraser, 425

LYON, J. B.: *Medical Jurisprudence for India, with Illustrative Cases*, rev., 1160

LYONS, H.: On Lower Nubia, 1821

Lysol, 1539, 1806

LYSTER, ROBERT A.: Poor Law report and the sanitary service, 915, 1255; the profession and the State, 1438; elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 1507

M.

"M.B.M.A.," 1830

M.D. Brux., 1447

M.O.H. and the practitioner in scarlet fever cases, 923

MACALISTER, CHARLES J.: Observations on the blood in chorea and rheumatism, 514; cancer research, 1212

MCALLISTER, VICTOR J.: Treatment of shock and collapse: the therapeutic value of infundibular extract, 1827

MCCOMBIE, F. C.: Cause of dysmenorrhoea, 1072

MACCORMACK, JOHN M.: Superficial and deep reflexes, 656; discussion, 656

MCCRAE, THOMAS: *A System of Medicine*, rev., 703

MCCULLOCH, H. D.: Operations on the prostate, 179; treatment of musculo-spiral rheumatism, 1788

MACDONOGH, DOUGLAS: Danger of flies, 828; treatment of boils, 924

MCELLIGOTT, M. G.: Couch for consulting room, 828

MCEWAN, DONALD: Prescriber and dispenser, 488

MACEWEN, Sir WILLIAM: Modern methods in the treatment of tuberculous disease of joints, 948; surgery of the brain and spinal cord, 1164

MACFARLANE, CATHERINE: *Reference Handbook of Gynaecology for Nurses*, rev., 318

MCGAVIN, LAWRIE: Double filigree operation for the radical cure of inguinal hernia, 357; reports Professor Jonnesco's demonstration of spinal analgesia, 1542

McGill University. *See* University.

MCGRIGOR, Sir JAMES, removal of statue of to Royal Army Medical College, 333

MCHARDY, Lieut.-Col. A. B.: Alcoholism and crime, 396

MACHELLIER, Professor, note on, 404

Machine milking of cows in the United States, 652

MCILROY, ANNIE LOUISE: Development of epithelial elements in the ovary, 1037

MCILROY, Dr., obituary notice of, 183

MCINTOSH, T. S., reports case of acanthosis nigricans (under the care of Norman Walker), 1530

MACKAY, W. A., receives White Cross Eagle of Carlos III, 35

MACKAY, W. J., reports unusual case of tetanus, 470
MCKAY, W. J. STEWART: *Operations upon the Uterus, Perineum, and Round Ligament*, rev., 316
MCKENDRICK, J. S.: Reflexes in cardiac disease, 1346
MACKENNA, Dr, exhibits casts and photographs of skin diseases, 461
MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER R., obituary notice of, 426
M'KENZIE, DAN: Disturbed nights, 59; a plea for a rational puerperium, 822; clinical value of labyrinthine nystagmus tests, 1140; perforation of nasal septum from salt dust, 1409; the fasting-spittle, 1484
MACKENZIE, IVY: Anatomy of the heart, 1750
MACKENZIE, JAMES: *Symptoms and their Interpretation*, rev., 1158
MACKENZIE, JOHN CAMPBELL, obituary notice of, 1506
MACKENZIE, LEWIS: Bee stings and rheumatism, 1204
MACKENZIE, Sir MORELL, memorial tablet to, 184, 221
MACKENZIE, MURDOCH: The poor in the Highlands and Islands, 1777
MACKENZIE, Sir STEPHEN, obituary notice of, 732; estate of, 1446
MACKERETH, F. G.: The drinking child, 352
MACKINTOSH, D. J.: *Construction, Equipment, and Management of a General Hospital*, rev., 1285
MACLAREN, RODERICK: Appreciation of Daniel John Cunningham, 56; the search for perforating ulcer of stomach, 1343
MCLAUGHLIN, Lieutenant-Colonel HENRY JAMES, obituary notice of, 1786
MACLEAN, HUGH: Phosphatides in the light of modern research, 677
MACLEAN, JOHN: Blackfoot medical priesthood, 1172
MCLEISH, J.: Case of lupus vulgaris, 461
MACLENNAN, ALEX.: Point in the use of Kollmann's urethral dilator, 204; report of a case of Madelung's deformity, 759
MCMAHON-DILLON, H. V.: Treatment of traumatic tetanus by antitoxic serum, 1072
MCMANUS, LEONARD S.: Municipal estimate of the value of medical services, 1256
MACMULLEN, Dr.: Adiposis dolorosa, 1753
MACMULLAN, G.: Case of "Dercum's disease," 516
MACMUNN, JAMES: Cause and palliative treatment of enlarged prostate, 350; urethral dilator, 712
MCNABB, H. H.: Convergent strabismus, 1751
MACNALTY, A. SALUSBURY: Thoracic tumour in a boy, 1470
MACNAMARA, E. D. (editor): *Westminster Hospital Reports*, rev., 1351
MCNAMARA, J.: Treatment of sycosis, 1263
MACNAMARA, N. C.: Appreciation of Thomas Bridgwater, 824
MCNAUGHTON, JOHN: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1191
MACNAUGHTON-JONES, H., honorary membership of Italian Society of Obstetrics and Gynaecology conferred upon, 1682
MCNEIL, CHARLES, reports case of severe cancrum oris, recovery with slight disfiguration, 1154; a study of the tuberculin reactions in skin and eye, a series of 153 cases, 1335
MACONACHIE, GEORGE ARCHIBALD, obituary notice of, 118
MACPHERSON: Recognition of the wounded in the field, 1289
MCVEAGH, Dr, retirement of, 1775
MCVAIL, JOHN C.: Reports of the Poor Law Commissioners, 726
MCWALTER, J. C.: Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland) Act, 184; prescribers and treatment, 574; quack medicine traffic, 793
MCWEENEY, E. J.: Value of coloured substrata for the detection and differentiation of the typho-coli group 866
Madagascar, lady medical missionaries in, 906
Madelung's deformity, report of a case of (Alex. MacLennan), 759
Madras Medical College, question in Parliament, 1245
MAGENNIS, EDWARD: School medical inspection, 469
MAGIAN, A. C.: Syphilis without primary chancre, 652
MAGINNIS, EDWARD: *Dictionary of Ophthalmic Terms, with Supplement*, rev., 1620
MAGUIRE, ROBERT: Oxaluria, 1347
MAGUIRE, W. J.: Value of mental symptoms in diagnosis, 852
MAHON, Staff Surgeon F. F.: A British man-of-war at Messina, 386
MAIDLOW, W. H.: Value of the reading habit, 1763
MAIR, WILLIAM: Meat mincer, 431
MAKINS, G. H.: Appreciation of Henry Hugh Clutton, 1505
MALAESIDA, G: *L'Arte di Prescivere e di Applicare i Rimedi*, rev, 886
Malaria (M. F. Sandwith), 1801
Malaria, in the Seychelles Islands, 99; in Bombay, 104; proposed study of the problems of in India 803, 1189, 1372; league against in Italy, 993, 1301; conference in Simla, 1189, 1254, 1435, 1508; proposed campaign against in Bulgaria, 1189; in Austria, 1289
Malaria, etiology of, 99
Malaria, review of books on, 1349
Malay States, death-rate in, 1430
MALCOLM, J. D: Acute emaciation, 1753
Male, unilateral development of the mamma in (James C. Fyshe), 204
Malignant disease, diagnosis of by means of the antitryptic index (Hugh Wansey Bayly), 1220
Malignant new growths, absence of Altmann's granules from cells of (Henry Beckton), 859
Malignant tumours. *See* Tumours; *see also* Cancer
MALLAM, H. G.: Meat bone in lung, recovery, 1154
MALLANAH, S.: Suppuration treated by vaccines, 934
MALLET, BERNARD, appointed Registrar-General for England and Wales, 229
Malt extracts, composition of, 1477
Maltine, composition of, 1478
Malta, beneficial results of recent sanitary work in (Major G. S. Crawford), 383
Malta fever. *See* Fever
Mamma, unilateral development of in the male (James C. Fyshe), 204
MAMOURIAN, MARCUS: Method of intestinal drainage, 1466
Man, blood pressure in (Sir Lauder Brunton), 64; discussion on, 79
Man, the Heidelberg, 712
MANBY, Sir ALAN REEVE, appointed Physician-Extraordinary to the King, 103
Manchester and district, special correspondence from, 108, 236, 415, 723, 910, 1005, 1096, 1185, 1250, 1304, 1375, 1431, 1495, 1575, 1646, 1710, 1774, 1822; the Midwives Act in Salford, 108, 1822; St. Mary's Hospitals, 108; Midwives Act in Manchester, 236; voluntary hospitals and the Poor Law, 415; infectious disease at Stockport (annual report of M.O.H.), 416; Dr. Ashby memorial scholarship, 416; St. John Ambulance Association, 416; Salford Board of Guardians and the medical profession, 723, 1005, 1240, 1250; St. Mary's Hospital, 910; Hope Hospital, 1005, 1240, 1250, 1774; Manchester University, 1005; John Morley laboratories, 1096; medical inspection of school children, 1185; opticians and State recognition, 1186, 1496; cost of hospital treatment in Manchester, 1250; postal medical officers, 1251; State insurance and friendly societies, 1304; break-up of the Poor Law, 1305, 1774; vicarious philanthropy of a Lancashire coroner, 1375; notification of births at St. Helens, 1376; treatment of consumption, 1431; Manchester University Union, 1431; poisoning by sulphonal, 1431; Manchester Surgical Aid Society, 1431; milk supply of Manchester, 1495, 1575; effects of the smoke nuisance, 1496; infant mortality in Lancashire, 1496; district nurses and medical men, 1646; hospital for incurables, 1647; Manchester Royal Infirmary and women doctors, 1710, 1774, 1822; cancer research at the Royal Infirmary, 1711; Manchester Board of Guardians and the Poor Law Commission, 1711; the Christie Hospital, 1711; Hospital Sunday Fund, 1711; Manchester Ear Hospital, 1712; Langho Inebriates' Homes, 1712; David Lewis Epileptic Colony, annual meeting, 1775; Manchester and Salford Sick Nursing Institution, 1822
Manchester, report of M.O.H., 922
Manchester Surgical Aid Society. *See* Society
Manchester University Union, 1431
Manchester University. *See* University
Mandible, simple method of treating certain fractures of (H. P. Pickerill), 882
Manitoba, conditions of practice in, 640
MANLEY, HERBERT: Poor Law report and the sanitary medical service, 1007
MANN, FLORENCE: Infantile mortality, 814
MANN, J. DIXON: On the extremes in mutability of symptoms in disseminate sclerosis, 133
Manninger, asepsis in operations, 1163
MANSFIELD, Fleet Surgeon C. J.: Fourth Class Royal Victorian Order conferred upon, 483
MANUEL, A.: Anterior poliomyelitis involving the four limbs, 1347
MANWARING-WHITE, R.: Two cases of osteitis deformans, 12
MARCHAND, F.: *Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie*, rev., 988
MARFAN, A. B.: *La pratique des maladies des enfants, diagnostic et thérapeutique. Vol. i. Introduction à la médecine des enfants*, rev., 473
Mariani elixir, composition of, 562
MARINI, ARTURO, death of, 1722
MARIE, A.: *L'Audition morbide*, rev, 1286; *Travail et folie*, rev., 1286
MARKS, ALFRED: *Tyburn Tree, its History and Annals*, 1693
Marmorek's serum. *See* Serum
MARNOCH, JOHN, appointed to the Chair of Surgery at Aberdeen, 724; delivers his introductory lecture, 1247
MARSDEN, ASPINALL: Causation of cancer, 119
MARSH, HOWARD: Appreciation of Sir Thomas Smith, 1103
MARSH, N. PERCY: Infant feeding, 1800
MARSHALL, C. F.: Treatment of inherited syphilis, 120
MARSHALL, CLAUDE H.: *Glossina palpalis*, 1569
MARSHALL, E., awarded Polar medal, 1587
MARSHALL, JOHN SAYRE: *Principles and Practice of Operative Dentistry*, rev, 394
MARTIAL, R.: *Travail et folie*, rev., 1286
MARTIN, A. M.: Case of femoral aneurysm, 1284; "joint mouse," 1284
MARTIN, CHARLES J.: The Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1783
MARTIN: Myomata, 1164
MARTIN: Pre-albuminuric retinitis, 1178
MARTIN, SIDNEY: Infective processes in the intestine, 1230
MARTLAND, S.: Epsom College, 421
MASEFIELD, M.: *Multitude and Solitude*, 1490
MASON, GEORGE A.: The Postmaster-General and the medical profession, 295
MASON, J. M., elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 1507
Massacre of the innocents, 572
Massage, heart, in chloroform syncope (Vivian Orr), 1471
Massage vibrator, 398
Mastoid suppuration and suppuration in the neck treated with staphylococcus vaccine (James Scott), 1747
Mating and medicine (Squire Sprigge), 1483
MATTHEW, Fleet Surgeon C. G.: Court-martial on, 901, 921, 1008, 1089, 1100, 1196, 1302. *See also* Navy, Royal
MATTHEWS, CRAUFURD: Adrenalin in asthma, 1323
MATHISON, ARTHUR J.: Unsatisfactory results of the treatment of pneumonia, 504
Mastoid abscess. *See* Abscess
Mauer, prehistoric remains of man found at, 712
Mauritius, plague in, 1100, 1707
Maxillae, removal of both (Albert Carless), 1156
May marriages, 164
MAY, ROBERT: Action of cresotonic and toluic acids, 791
MAYET, Dr., death of, 1654
MAYLARD, A. ERNEST: Vomiting of bile after gastro-jejunostomy, 179; duodenal ulcer, 1751
MAYOU, M. S.: Congenital sarcoma of orbit, 1752; lymphosarcoma of lacrymal gland, 1752
MEACHEN, G. NORMAN: A disclaimer, 1204
Measles, epidemic of malignant, in Wales, 1775
Measles, acute myelitis following (J. H. Busteed and W. M. Sadler), 1153
Measles and school closure (in Glasgow), 1777
Measles in schools, an account of a recent epidemic in St. Helens (James J. Paterson), 697; discussion, 699
Meat-bone in lung, recovery (H. G. Mallam), 1154
Meat consumption increasing in Vienna, 725
Meat, diseased (inspection), 292, 344
Meat, frozen, for the army, 813
Meat, frozen, from China, 491
Meat, imported, regulations as to, 1107
Meat inspection, sanitary officers and, 104, 292, 344; German system of, 1182; at Cardiff, 1188; examination of carcasses, 1303; and the Poor Law, 1322; question in Parliament, 1643
Meat mincer, 431
Meat press, the Hercules, 1806
Meat, tinned, army diets and, 162
Mechanism of motor fatalities. *See* Motor
Meckel's diverticulum, calculi in (James Sherren), 1156
Medical appointments (India), 1303
Medical aspects of athleticism (W. Tyrrell Brooks), 829; (Clement Dukes) 831; discussion, 835
Medical aspects of the Parliamentary session (leading article), 1765
Medical attendance. *See* Attendance
Medical automobilists. *See* Automobilist
Medical books, the world of, 1258
Medical charities, bequests to. *See* Bequests
Medical composition. *See* Medical writing
Medical Congress. *See* Congress
Medical curios and disused instruments, 242
Medical curriculum, "Five years and a bittock" (leading article), 1237
Medical Defence and Dental Union of Scotland, 106, 1495; makes arrangements with an insurance company, 106; seventh annual report, 1495
Medical diagnosis, review of books on, 1537
Medical Diplomates' Association. *See* Association
Medical Directory, "contributions" in, 120; review of, 1804
Medical education (leading article), 806
Medical education, information concerning, 581. *See also* University *and* Hospital
Medical Emergency Service, 51
Medical ethics (Adam Fulton), 1677
Medical examination at post office, 1429
Medical fees. *See* Fees

Medical History Association. *See* Association
Medical inspection and vaccination. *See* Vaccination
Medical Ledger and Day Book, rev., 1804
Medical legislat on in Queensland, 496
Medical library in post-graduate work (William Osler), 925; leading article on, 994
Medical magistrates, 165, 238, 564, 1084, 1236, 1507, 1572, 1587, 1615, 1831; Isaac Mossop, 165; Charles Frederick France, 238; E. Arthur Dando, 564; W. A. Meredith, 1084; Jamieson B. Hurry, 1236; H. O. Hughes, 1507; S. Noy Scott, 1572; George H. Lodge, 1587; Thomas Hood Wilson Alexander, 1615; Thomas Brander, 1615; John Taylor, 1615; George Black, 1831; William R. Duguid, 1831; John S. Findlay, 1831; Alfred D. Vardon, 1831
Medical mayors, 1446; E. Garrett Anderson, 1446; Frederick H. Appleby, 1446; R. de la Poer Beresford, 1446; Edward F. Chinery, 1446; J. Grout, 1446; E. Lipscombe, 1446
Medical men and district nurses, 1444, 1646
Medical men as grand jurors, 1585
Medical men as members of county councils and urban district councils, 826, 1014
Medical men and public companies, 1199
Medical Men Receiving Resident Patients Association. *See* Association
Medical men summoned by midwives, remuneration of, 1572
Medical missionaries (lady) in Madagascar, 906
Medical officers of asylums. *See* Asylums
Medical officer of health, obstruction of, 578
Medical officers of health, part time, 1828
Medical officers of health and school medical officers, duties of, 1014
Medical officers of health, selection of, 1445
Medical officers of health, whole-time, 727; correspondence on, 727
Medical officers to clubs and bonesetters. *See* Bonesetters
Medical officers' duties under Superannuation Bill. *See* Bill
Medical organization in case of invasion, 675, 560, 716, 921; England and Wales, 475; existing organization of the Territorial Medical Service, 475; local organization of voluntary aid, 476; voluntary aid detachments, 476; general hospitals, 477; the British Red Cross Society, 478; obstruction of, 716, 921. *See also* Army, British
Medical Phonographers' Society. *See* Society
Medical practice in India (leading article), 223. *See also* India
Medical practitioners as grand jurors, 1585
Medical practitioners called by midwives, payment of, 1528. *See also* Midwives
Medical practitioners and uncertified midwives, 1731
Medical practitioners, registered, and pharmacy, 734
Medical Press Association. *See* Association
Medical profession, and the Poor Law Commission (leading article), 36, 167; (*see also* Poor Law); correspondence on the Poor Law Report, 110, 239, 350, 497, 821; and the Postmaster-General, 111, 179, 239, 295, 351, 419, 499, 577, 820, 914; and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 170; and the State, 110, 498, 1438, 1499, 1581, 1717 (*see also* Poor Law); and Politics, 499; and the Salford board of guardians, 723, 1005 (*see also* Hospital, Hope); historical and biographical records of the profession in the West and South of the United States, 1236; another association, 1714
Medical profession and laity, relations of (Mrs. Hodgkinson), 1681, 1759, 1828; correspondence on, 1781, 1828
Medical progress and experimental research (Sir John Tweedy), 1017
Medical Protection Society. *See* Society
Medical psychology. *See* Psychology
Medical registration in India, 1713, 1778
Medical registration and lunacy fees, 734
Medical relief in the Highlands and islands of Scotland (leading article), 1486; correspondence on, 1577. *See also* Poor Law report
Medical relief and old age pensions. *See* Old age
Medical research (Beit bequest), 1762
Medical schools, advertising of, 422
Medical schools and colleges, 586, 602, 711, 1010, 1077, 1087, 1169, 1256; information concerning, 586, 602 et seq.; scholarships, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 1171; winter session, 711; opening of winter session, 1077, 1169; inaugural addresses, 1010; correspondence on the inaugural addresses, 1010; introductory addresses, 1077, 1087; leading article on, 1087; and the university, 1256. *See also* Hospital, University, *and* College
Medical servants and public masters, 1240
Medical service of the West African Colonies (leading article), 224
Medical service of the Territorial Force. *See* Medical organization *and* Army, British
Medical services, municipal estimate of the value of, 1256, 1318
Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance Society. *See* Society
Medical Society. *See* Society
Medical students in German universities, 192, 1345
Medical students, dental teaching for, 420
Medical students R.U.I., 1777
Medical and surgical appliances, 95, 154, 208, 398, 483, 712, 1232, 1288, 1351, 1414, 1475, 1621, 1805; urethral syringe, 95; portable operation table, 154; knee support, 154; *x*-ray outfits and accessories, 154; earth-free "Multostat," 154; instruments for gastro-enterostomy and cholecystostomy, 208; massage vibrator, 398; the loop developer, 483; portable urine test case, 483; urethral dilator, 712; Garroud's zymotic face protector, 1232, 1475; rectifier for converting alternating currents, 1232; an obstetric tackle, 1288; all-metal inhaler with adjustable airway, 1351; new spray, 1351; retractor for use in excision of the lacrymal sac, 1351; an invalid carriage, 1414; adenoid curette, 1414; a simple suture and ligature spool attachment, 1475; a feeding-bottle, 1475, 1621; covered milk reservoir, 1621; double-action alar tourniquet, 1621; a new inhaler, 1805; a binaural stethoscope, 1805; combined ordinary and nasal apparatus for administering nitrous oxide, 1805; Hercules meat press, 1806
Medical and surgical work, use of pure animal wool in (Norman Porritt), 1673
Medical teaching. *See* Clinical teaching
Medical terms in the New English Dictionary, 411, 1179
Medical testimony as to Christian Science. *See* Christian Science
Medical treatment of school children. *See* School
Medical units. *See* Army, British, Territorial Force
Medical witnesses, 1261, 1585
Medical witnesses' fees. *See* Fees
Medical witnesses, rights of, 1089
Medical writings, faults in, 404, 480
Medicaments, leucocytes and absorption and elimination of (Aryozan and Carles), 991
Medicinal and dietetic articles, 398, 554, 1160, 1232, 1288, 1352, 1539, 1759, 1805; dried and powdered milk, 398; "Vindevie" grape juice, 554; diamalt with cod-liver oil, 1160; Bulgarian sour milk with various medicaments, 1232; biscuits with protein, 1232; guipsine, the active substance of mistletoe, 1288; glidine, 1352; lysol, 1539, 1806; Turkish sour milk, 1759; "Paco" diastase meat extract, 1805; pituitary extract, 1805
Medicinal plants, cultivation of, 1090
Medicinal spirits. *See* Spirits
Medicine and Darwinism (James Alexander Lindsay), 1325; (leading article on), 1365
Medicine, financial prospects of, 149
Medicine, history of, Professor Osler on, 1370
Medicine and mating (Squire Sprigge), 1483
Medicine and ophthalmology, relations of, 902
Medicine, preventive, study of, 630. *See also* Preventive
Medicine, progressive, and the outlook on tuberculosis (R. W. Philip), 256
Medicine, the profession of (leading article), 581. *See also* University *and* Hospital
Medicine, psychological, study of, 629. *See also* Psychological
Medicine, review of books on 703, 794, 883, 987
Medicine and surgery, State University of, 1650
Medicine or surgery in early cancer. *See* Cancer
Medicine, tropical, study of, 628
Medicine in West Africa, 172
Medico-Ethical, 58, 181, 244, 297, 422, 578, 734, 920, 1015, 1107, 1199, 1320, 1387, 1444, 1586, 1732, 1829; supersession, 58, 734, 1015; a hotel doctor's fees, 181, 244; Lady Bountiful and Poor Law medical officer, 181; radiotherapy and electro-therapeutics, 297; advertising of medical schools, 422; dentistry by medical practitioners, 422; attendance on the families of medical men, 578, 734, 1320; obligations of a substitute, 578, 1199, 1387, 1444; "contributions" in the *Medical Directory*, 920; medical advertising, 920; opticians and sight-testing, 920, 1829; health lectures and advertising, 1015; supersession by a consultant, 1015; the courtesy call, 1107; business of a Division, 1320; gratis attendance on nurses, 1387; district nurses and medical men, 1444; one's duty to one's neighbour, 1586; fee for dislocated shoulder, 1586; obligations of an assistant, 1732; "M.B.M.A.," 1829
Medico-Legal, 58, 114, 180, 243, 297, 355, 421, 501, 578, 734, 825, 920, 1014, 1107, 1197, 1261, 1318, 1387, 1443, 1501, 1585, 1653, 1723, 1787, 1829; conditions of sale of practice, 58; medical attendance without fees, 58; alleged personation, 114; Habeas Corpus, 114; scheduled poisons in nostrums, 114; liability for attendance on son, 114; prosecution of herbalists, 180; unregistered dentists and the public, 180; fees to medical witnesses, 180, 1014; diachylon pills, 243; dry shampooing by carbon tetrachloride, 243; engagement of locumtenent by telephone, 297, 825; medical officers to clubs and bone-setters, 297, 422; liability for fees, 355; tenantship and cancer, 355; action for alleged negligence (Beattie *v.* Bryars and Mateer), 421; *x*-ray work and unqualified operators, 422; liabilities of hospitals towards patients, 501; deaths under anaesthesia, 501, 1198, 1829; action for damages against an Edinburgh hospital, 502; examination of an injured workman, 502; obstruction of a medical officer of health, 578; death under spinal anaesthesia, 578; delayed chloroform poisoning, 579; compensation case, fee for consultation, 579; vaccination and the Register, 734; medical registration and lunacy fees, 734; registered medical practitioners and pharmacy, 734; imprisonment for false pretence, 825; Christian Science treatment, 825; deaths under chloroform anaesthesia, 920; effects of belladonna liniment, 921; locumtenent and compensation for injuries, 921; Fife colliery medical man's fees, 1014; compensation claims, 1014; professional information to coroners, 1014; medical inspection of school children, 1107; compulsory feeding of prisoners, 1197; the Hygienic Institute, 1198; medical men and public companies, 1199; payment of locumtenent, 1199; professional information to coroners, 1199; certificates in lunacy, 1261; gifts to locumtenents, 1261; medical witnesses, 1261, 1586; Midwives Act, 1261; antineurasthin, 1318; suicide by veronal, 1320; solicitors and the payment of fees, 1320; veronal poisoning, 1387; value of a share, 1387, 1585; M.D Brux., 1387; professional privilege, 1443; assistants' fees, 1443; action for libel (Johnson *v.* Brixton *Free Press*), 1501; engagement of locumtenent, 1502, 1585, 1732; evidence to fact and expert evidence, 1585; medical practitioners as grand jurors, 1585; value of practice, 1586; claims against estate of deceased person, 1586; assistants in colliery practices, 1653; Adams *v. Vanity Fair* and others, 1723; plea of hypnotic suggestion, 1731; the death penalty, 1731; medical practitioners and uncertified midwives, 1731; fees for medical examination, 1653, 1732, 1787, 1829; goodwill, 1787; death during operation, 1829; accidents and clubs, 1829; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION CASES, 114, 1261, 1318, 1443, 1502, 1653, 1787, 1829; lead poisoning and insanity, 114; baker's eczema, 1261; the Home Secretary on medical examinations, 1318; eye injury, 1318; "arising out of the employment," 1318; compulsory operations, 1443; effect of a medical referee's report, 1443; examination by employer's doctor, 1443; cerebral haemorrhage, 1502; incapacity due to former employment 1653; miners' nystagmus, 1653; fees for medical examination, 1787, 1829; insanity following trauma, 1787
Medico-Legal Society. *See* Society
Medico-Psychological Association. *See* Association
Mediterranean Fever. *See* Fever
Medizinal-Berichte über die Deutschen Schutzgebiete Deutsch-Ostafrika, Kamerun, Togo, Deutsch-Sudwest Afrika, Neu Guinea, Karolinen, Marshall Inseln und Samoa für Jahre 1906-7, 1907-8, rev., 797
MEIGHAN, THOMAS SPENCE, obituary notice of, 1262
MEILHABER, A.: *Blutungen und Ausfluss aus dem Uterus, ihre Ursachen und Behandlung*, rev., 317
MELLAND, CHARLES H.: "Facts" and "theory" regarding the treatment of severe anaemias, 49; William Blake's drawings, 919; treatment of chlorosis, 1668
Mellgrin, 1264
MELVILLE, G. MONCRIEFF: Acanthosis nigricans, 548
MELVIN, A. D.: Sanitary control of meat and milk supplies, 1166
MELVIN, JAMES: Faith healing, 1348
Membranes, fetal, and lacerations of the cervix uteri, on the relation between the time of rupture of (Stanley Colyer), 1455
Memoranda, medical, surgical, obstetrical, 17, 78, 141, 204, 268, 315, 391, 549, 702, 793, 882, 986, 1072, 1153, 1228, 1281, 1343, 1406, 1467, 1529, 1614, 1674, 1749, 1798; quinine dermatitis (Walter Gripper), 17; strychnine poisoning (G. MacLellan Blair), 17; aortic systolic murmur, prognosis and treatment (C. W. Lawson), 18; quinine in syphilis (H. C. French), 78; case of Landry's paralysis (Framroze N. Kapadia), 141; easy method of removing the nail of the great toe by compression (Peter Tytler), 141; a point in the use of Kollmann's urethral dilator (Alex. MacLennan), 204; unilateral development of the mamma in the male (James C. Fyshe), 204; biotripsis (Oswald Baker), 204; arsenic in locomotor ataxy (Chas. Wray), 204; acute tuberculous arthritis (John R. Keith), 205; rigor mortis in a stillborn child (C. Eglington), 205; case of pseudo-diphtheria due to the pneumococcus (P. Hamilton Robertson), 268; inoculation for chicken-pox (Donald Smallpeice), 268; rare varietv of femoral hernia (Edmund C. Bevers), 315; method of temporarily removing colour blindness (G. Arbour Stephens), 315; fractures occurring during epileptic fits (Sidney J. O. Dickins), 391; preventive treatment of

puerperal eclampsia (Alex. Milne Bankier), 549; note on continuous proctoclysis (Herbert J. Paterson), 550; soamin (sodium para-aminophenylarsonate) in syphilis (Alex. Fraser), 550; case of viper bite (John Orton), 702; case of chronic copper poisoning (E. Hugh Roberts), 702; gumma of the cerebellum (E. Cooper and W. H. Edgar), 793; recurrent rheumatic chorea treated with aspirin (G. C. Anderson), 794; calomel in asthma (Cecil B. F. Tivy), 882; simple method of treating certain fractures of the mandible (H. P. Pickerill), 882; case of gunshot wound (Douglas J. Guthrie), 986; tick fever in Nyasaland (H. Hearsey), 986; squamous-celled epitheliomata (Thomas M. Body), 1072; cause of dysmenorrhoea (F. C. McCombie), 1072; treatment of traumatic tetanus by antitoxin serum (H. V. McMahon-Dillon), 1072; origin of the presystolic murmur (Alfred E. Cohn), 1153; acute myelitis following measles (J. H. Busteed and W. M. Sadler), 1153; case of myatonia (Hugh T. Ashby), 1153; case of veronal poisoning (H. Havelock Davies), 1154; meat bone in lung, recovery (H. G. Mallam), 1154; dystocia due to ventrifixation of uterus (W. Smith), 1154; hereditary transmission of squint (Ernest E. B. Landon), 1228; recurring appendicitis, right oöphoritis in association with modified Graves's disease (Ernest Stratford), 1281, 1467; meningocele presentation (Thomas C. Blackwell), 1282; belladonna poisoning by the application of a plaster (Albert Bowhay), 1282; case of potato poisoning (C. A. Eamonson Ring), 1282; a case exhibiting the toxic effects of ether (J. F. Robertson), 1282; rupture of both quadriceps extensor cruris tendons (Ed. Chichester), 1343; the search for perforating ulcer of the stomach (Roderick Maclaren), 1343; "nastin" in the treatment of leprosy (F. Raschid), 1343; spontaneous *post-mortem* delivery (James B. Wilkinson), 1406; etiology of epilepsy (Arthur King), 1407; gas and ether as an anaesthetic (Edward Phillips), 1407; strangulated hernia of ovary in an infant: operation, recovery (F. W. Kennedy), 1407; unusual case of poisoning by a deodorized preparation of opium, recovery (John Aston Swindale), 1467; relapses in scarlet fever (J. W. Fox), 1487; two rapidly fatal cases of pneumonia (W. T. Mills), 1529; avulsion of the eyeball during instrumental delivery (A. E. Turnbull), 1529; lymphosarcoma complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis (F. W. Pilkington), 1529; efflorescence of urea in uraemia (James Cameron), 1614; placenta praevia in general practice (Arthur T. Jones), 1614; secondary parotitis (Arthur R. Rendle), 1674; fracture of the tuberosity of the humerus by muscular violence (A. P. Gibbons), 1674; gastritis and enteritis treated with calcium permanganate (G. Arbour Stephens), 1674; a simple method of counting leucocytes (V. T. Carruthers), 1749; case of tetanus (Jos. Wm. Gill), 1798; diagnosis of diphtheria (G. E. Lloyd), 1798

Memorial tablet (Sir Morell Mackenzie), 184

Mendel Journal, 1634

Mendelian heredity, 1817

Meningitis, cerebro-spinal. *See* Fever, cerebro-spinal

Meningitis, tuberculous (Dr. Edgeworth), 1469

Meningocele presentation (Thos. C. Blackwater), 1282

Mental attitudes in pathology (leading article), 994

Mental deficients, 736

Mental disease and disasters (leading article), 1485. *See also* Insanity

Mental healing. *See* Faith healing

Mental hospital (receiving house). *See* Hospital

Mental symptoms, value of in diagnosis (W. J. Maguire), 852

Mental symptoms in aortic aneurysms, 1651

Mentally defective, care of, in Birmingham, 46 *See also* Feeble-minded

Mercantile marine, eyesight tests in, 104

MERCIER, C. A.: Somatic delusions and local lesions, 657

Merck's Annual Report 1908, rev., 1681

MEREDITH, W. A., appointed J.P. for county of Norfolk, 1084

Mergandol, 1264

MERLOU, PIERRE, death of, 1722

MERRIMAN, HENRY SETON: *Slave of the Lamp*, rev., 887; *The Sowers*, rev., 887

Merthyr, housing at, 909, 1188

MERZBACH, GEORG: *Die krankhaften Erscheinungen des Geschlechtssinnes*, rev., 552

Messina, a British man-of-war at (Staff Surgeon F. F. Mahon), 386

METCHNIKOFF on infantile diarrhoea, 1649

Metropolitan Ambulances Bill. *See* Bill

Metropolitan Asylums Board. *See* Board

Metropolitan Branch elections, 248

MEUNIER, R.: *Bibliothèque de psychologie expérimentale et de métapsychie*, rev., 1286; *La pathologie de l'attention*, rev., 1286; *Le Hachisch*, rev., 1286

Mexico, prize offered for actual discoverer of typhus fever, 1155; the first hospital in America founded in, 1235

MEYER, J.: *Lexicon Medicum, Pocket Medical Dictionary in Eight Languages*, rev., 1231

MIALL, PHILIP: Treatment of ingrowing toe-nail, 247; necromancy, charms, etc., 431

Mian Mir, experiments on mosquitos at, 345

MICHAEL, MAY (editor): *Pediatrics*, rev., 1618

MICKLE, W. JULIUS: The mental symptoms in aortic aneurysms, 1651

Micro-organisms, effect of different percentages of oxygen on growth of (Benjamin Moore and R. Stenhouse Williams), 873

Microscope, the ultra, 1299, 1381

Microscopy at University of Jena, 148

MIDDLEMISS, J. E., reports case of secondary parotitis, 18

MIDELTON, W. J.: Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 1588; treatment of osteo-arthritis, 1588

Midwifery in private practice (John J. Austin), 1042; discussion, 1044

Midwifery practice, sepsis in (John Campbell), 1284

Midwives Act. *See* Act

Midwives, control of in Austria, 349

Midwives, payment of medical practitioners called in by, 1528. *See also* Medical Practitioners

Midwives, uncertified, and medical practitioners, 1731

MIERS, Dr.: On research and the higher education in London, 1358

Milch cows. *See* Cows

Milk, Bulgarian sour, with various medicaments, 1232

Milk consumption in Glasgow and Edinburgh, 907

Milk and Dairies Bill. *See* Bill

Milk, dried and powdered, 398

Milk, method of handling (White Cross Creamery Company), 1587

Milk, human, feeding with preserved, 1005

Milk, mother's, preservation of, 1165

Milk, pasteurized, Dublin dépôt, 1821

Milk reservoir, covered, 1621

Milk, scarlet fever and, 45; flies and, 60

Milk, sour (Bulgarian), 1232; (Turkish), 1759

Milk, soured, preparations of lactic acid bacilli and the production of (Ernest Quant), 1738

Milk supply of Boston, U.S.A., new regulations, 437; discussed at International Congress of Medicine, 1289; of Manchester, 1495, 1575; of Rochdale, 1647

Milk and meat supply, sanitary control of, 1166

Milk and tuberculosis in London, 1252

Milkseller convicted at Hastings, 483

Millbank typhoid carriers. *See* Typhoid

MILLER, A. M.: *Textbook of Embryology*, rev., 884

MILLIGAN, WILLIAM: The Finance Bill, 418

MILLS, W. T.: Two rapidly-fatal cases of pneumonia, 1529

Mind as a therapeutic agent, the, 1352, 1366. *See also* Faith healing *and* Christian Science

Mine rescues, 1368

Mineral waters. *See* Waters

Miners' Federation of South Wales, the President of on the British Medical Association, 1647

Miners' nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus

MINKOWSKI, O.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 987

Miracles of the Deacon de Pâris, 1549, 1625. *See also* Faith healing

Mistletoe, active substance of, 1288

MITCHELL, A. B.: Perforative duodenal ulcer, 946; case of lymphangioplasty for solid oedema, 1462

MITCHELL, Sir ARTHUR, death of, 1183; obituary notice of, 1261

MITCHELL, HARRISON, obituary notice of, 182

MITCHELL, JOHN K.: *Self Help for Nervous Women, Familiar Talks on Economy in Nervous Expenditure*, rev., 1621

Mitral stenosis, crescendo murmur of (E. M. Brockbank), 509, 1579; correspondence on, 821, 1009, 1098, 1259, 1317, 1439, 1579

Modern university ideals (G. A. Gibson), 1593

Moghul emperors, treatment of the wounded in the days of the (Colonel T. H. Hendley), 374

MOIR, GORDON: Achondroplasia in a Chinaman, 516

Monaco, conditions of practice in, 641

MONCORGÉ, Dr.: *L'Asthme (étiologie, pathogénie, et traitement)*, rev., 20

MOND, LUDWIG, death of, 1771

Mongolian imbecility (G. E. Shuttleworth), 661; discussion, 665; photographs illustrating (D. W. Hunter), 1535

Monmouthshire, health of school children, 109; water for the western valleys, 348; water problem, 1004: housing difficulty in, 1308

MONSARRAT, K. S.: Hypernephroma of kidney, 1800

Monster, rare fetal—symelus (J. E. Gemmell), 1229

Montana, Board of Health of abolishes quarantine for small-pox on the ground that proper vaccination is an absolute preventive, 726

MONTEILS, AMÉDÉE, death of, 354

MONTI, A.: *Archiv für Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 1804

MONTI, ALOIS, death of, 1654

MONTI, R.: Frequency of tuberculosis in childhood, 904

Monuments in Scotland, ancient, 492

MOODY, JAMES MATTHEW, honour of knighthood conferred upon, 1446

MOOR, C. G.: *Aids to the Analysis of Food and Drugs*, rev., 474

MOORE, BENJAMIN: A new member of the saponin-digitalin group of glucosides, 541; bio-chemistry of haemolysis, 684; administration of oxygen in high percentage, 839; effect on growth of micro-organisms of different percentages of oxygen, 873

MOORE, F. CRAVEN: The rôle of fats in gastric disorders, 1617

MOORE, Sir JOHN WILLIAM: Appreciation of Alexander Fraser, 424

MOORHEAD, T. H.: Ball pessary, 120; intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1715

MORALLER, FRANZ: *Atlas der normalen Histologie der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane*, rev., 316

MORGAN, Major J. G.: Vitality of the typhoid bacillus, 482

MORGAN, W. PARRY: Inoculation treatment of pneumonia, 1050

MORISON, ALBERT E.: Continuous neuralgia, 1108

MORISON, B. G.: Prescribers and treatment, 574

MORISON, RUTHERFORD: Diagnosis and operative treatment of chronic gastric and duodenal ulcer, 67

MORO, ERNST: *Ueber das Verhalten hämolytischer Serumstoffe beim gesunden und kranken Kind*, rev., 145

Morphine, bimeconate of, 1203

Morphine, manufacture of, 292

Morphine and scopolamine in anaesthesia (Torrance Thomson and Denis Cotterill), 1408

MORRIS, Sir HENRY, baronetcy conferred upon, 39; reprint of Hunterian Oration, 34; looking back, or a glance from empiricism to experiment—from superstition to research, 1560; sycamore and sycamine

MORRIS, Sir MALCOLM, appointed one of His Majesty's Government delegates at the International Congress on Leprosy, 344; mucous membrane lesions in cutaneous disease, 542

Mortality, infant, 32, 91, 814, 1189, 1496, 1706, 1708; in workhouses, 32, 91; discussed at Scottish Sanitary Congress, 814; in Bombay, 1189; in Lancashire, 1496; in England and Wales (question in Parliament), 1706; in America (American Society for Study and Prevention of), 1708

Mortar, the Gilbert Prymross, 1820

Mosquito, the British, 736

Mosquito larvae, destruction of, 1108

Mosquito, suppression of, 1179

Mosquitos at Mian Mir, experiments on, 345

MOSSE, E. H.: Disused instruments and medical curios, 242

MOSSOP, ISAAC, appointed J.P. for city of Bradford, 165

MOTAIS: Care of the eyes among the working classes (leading article), 899

Motherhood in China, 1816

Mother's milk. *See* Milk

Motor area of the brain. *See* Brain

Motor-car licences, 1002

Motor cars for medical men, 220, 711, 1173, 1176, 1235, 1370; a correction, 711; improved electrical accumulator, 711; automatic carburetter, 711; steam cars, 711; insurance, 1173, 1176, 1235, 1370; international exhibition, 1173; self-cleaning plug, 1173; new models, 1173; excise duties, 1173; selection and repair of tyres, 1235

Motor engines, auscultation of, 43

Motor fatalities, mechanism of, 902, 1108, 1556

Motor show at Olympia, 1481; hydraulic transmission, 1481; pneumatic suspension, 1481; body building, 1481; some moderate-priced cars, 1482; general trend of design, 1556; ignition, 1557; tyres, 1558; lamps, 1558; speedometers, 1558; cars, 1558. *See also* Automobilist

MOTT, F. W.: Effects of alcohol on the nervous system, 396; present position of the neurone doctrine in relation to neuropathology, 1389

MOULLIN, C. MANSELL: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1098

Mountain sickness. *See* Sickness

MOURIQUAND: Oxygen inhalations in whooping-cough, 517

Mouth-washes, 1300

MOYNIHAN, B. G. A.: Operative treatment of obstructive jaundice and the proper selection of cases, 936; an enlarged prostate, weighing 24½ oz., 1677; duodenal ulcer, 1801

Muco-membranous entero-colitis (Raoul Blondel), 991

Mucous colitis. *See* Colitis

Mucous membrane lesions in skin disease (Sir Malcolm Morris), 542, 547; discussion, 545

Mucous membranes, chronic oedema of (James Adam), 933

MUIR, R.: "Inflammation," 1229

MUIRHEAD, J. H.: *By What Authority? the Principles in Common and at Issue in the Reports of the Poor Law Commission*, rev., 474

MÜLLER, FR.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 987
MÜLLER, WILHELM, death of, 183
"Multostat," earth-free, 154
MUMMERY, P. LOCKHART: Treatment of chronic dysentery, 1011; pneumococcal colitis, 1470; strangulation of small intestine in a child, 1617
Munich, Royal Psychiatrical Clinic, annual report, 895
Municipal Epileptic Colony. *See* Epileptic
Municipal estimate of medical services. *See* Medical services
MUNRO, CAMPBELL: Education of midwives, 814
Murders at the Imperial Institute, 99
Murmur, aortic. *See* Aortic
Murmur, crescendo, in mitral stenosis. *See* Mitral
Murmur, presystolic, origin of (Alfred E. Cohn), 1153
MURPHY, JOHN B. (editor): *General Surgery*, rev., 83
MURRAY, Dr.: Congenital fusion of bones of arms, 142
MURRAY, GEORGE: Encephalomyelitis, 1532
MURRAY, GEORGE REDMAYNE, Hon. M.D. Dublin conferred upon, 116
MURRAY, J. A.: Dissemination of carcinoma, 1471
MURRAY, LEITH: Hyaline degeneration of uterine fibroids, 1229
MURRAY, Colonel R. D., reports on decrease of plague in the United Provinces of India, 1713
MURRAY, R. W.: Chronic constipation, 1409
Muscular atrophy. *See* Atrophy
Muscular cramp. *See* Cramp
Muscular exertion, effects of oxygen inhalation (Leonard Hill), 680
Musculo-spiral rheumatism. *See* Rheumatism
Museum, British Natural History, 1566
MUSKETT, Dr., death of, 1310
Mussel poisoning, 176
MUTHU, C.: Continuous inhalation in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1827
Myatonia, case of (Hugh T. Ashby), 1154
Myelitis following measles, acute (J. H. Busteed and W. M. Sadler), 1153
MYERS, BERNARD: *The Care of Children, from Babyhood to Adolescence; for the Use of Mothers and Nurses*, rev., 1618
MYERS, CHARLES S.: *Textbook of Experimental Psychology*, rev., 990
Myomata, 1164
Mysore, health exhibition at, 430
Myxoedema, review of book on, 1074
Myxosarcoma of prostate in a child (G. H. Edington), 754; discussion, 756

N.

Naas Workhouse Hospital, inquiry concerning death of a consumptive in, 294
NAEGELI, O.: Frequency of tuberculosis in childhood, 904; *Die Anaemie. Normale und pathologische Histologie des Blutes*, rev., 1679
Naevus treated by radium (Henry Lewis Jones), 451
Naevus unius lateris (R. A. Bolam), 1285
Nail of great toe, easy method of removing by compression (Peter Tytler), 141
NAISH, A. E.: Summer diarrhoea, 1408; cervical rib, 1534
NALANSON, A. W., death of, 1722
Narcosis, scopolamine-morphine (Charles Leedham-Green), 962
NARIMAN, TEMULGI BHIKAJI, Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal conferred upon, 40
NASH, W. GIFFORD: Traumatic rupture of small intestine: operation: recovery, 268
"Nastin" in the treatment of leprosy (F. Raschid), 1343
Natal, conditions of practice in, 641; the coolie question in, 1576
Nation and the Colonies (W. Osler), 1291
Natural History, rev., 474
Navy, the Royal, 633, 735, 813, 901, 921, 1008, 1012, 1089, 1100, 1182, 1196, 1202, 1302, 1429 1771; regulations for admission of candidates to the medical service, 633; eyesight and hearing tests, 735; the Royal Navy Medical Service, 735, 921, 1429, 1771; revaccination in, 813; the health of, statistical report for the year 1908, 1012; tuberculosis in, 1182; course of instruction, 1202
Navy, Royal, court-martial on a fleet surgeon (case of C. G. Matthew), 901, 921, 1008, 1089, 1100, 1196, 1302; correspondence on the court-martial, 1008, 1100, 1196; question in Parliament, 1302
NEAVE, SHEFFIELD: First observations of *Glossina palpalis* in North-Eastern Rhodesia, 1388
Neck, face, and palate, congenital malformations of (Arthur Keith), 310, 363, 438
Neck, suppuration in, treated with staphylococcus vaccine (James Scott), 1747
Necromancy, charms, etc., 431
Necrosis of pancreas, sudden death (B. Henry Shaw), 1279
Necrosis of skin (Carey Coombs), 363
Neighbour, one's duty to one's, 1586
NEIL, J. HARDIE: Surgical anatomy of the tonsils, 1139
NELIGAN, A. R.: The "Red Cross" in Persia, 709
Nenagh Urban Council, and infected clothing, 493
Nephritis, 1234
Nerve division, results of (leading article), 566
Nerve, optic, injuries of (J. Jameson Evans), 645
Nerves, intercostal, distribution of, 685
NETTLESHIP, EDWARD, Nettleship medal awarded to, 143
NEUFELD, Professor: Anaphylaxis, 799; bacteriotropic substances of serum, 800
NEUMAYER, GEORG VON, death of, 118
Neuralgia, alcohol injections for, 1166
Neuralgia, continuous, 1108, 1203
Neuralgia, trigeminal (Jonathan Hutchinson), 1615
Neurasthenia, latent (leading article), 1297
Neurasthenia and modern life (leading article), 97
Neuritis, multiple, alcohol in relation to (Judson S. Bury), 1025; correspondence on, 1257
Neuritis, optic, ipsolateraility of, and the lesion causing it (Sir Victor Horsley), 877; discussion, 878; (Drs. Rowan and Stoddart Barr), 1346
Neuritis, optic, and paralysis of the sixth nerve (Percival Hay), 1408
Neuritis, multiple peripheral (A. E. Garrod), 1617
Neurology, review of books on, 987, 1756
Neuroma, case of multiple plexiform, associated with brown pigmentation of the overlying skin (Cecil E. Reynolds), 745
Neurone doctrine in relation to neuropathology, present position of (F. W. Mott), 1389
Neuroses, functional, of children (J. A. Coutts), 747; discussion, 750
NEVILL, RALPH: Story of the "scratching" of horses, 1811
Nevis, B.W.I., thermal baths of (J. Numa Rat), 1808
NEWBIGGING, T. DUNCAN: Origin of cancer, 1441
NEWBOLT, G. P.: Some cases of resection of intestine, 943
New Brunswick, conditions of practice in, 640
Newcastle-on-Tyne, special correspondence from, 107, 1496; Inter-University Congress, 107; the chapel of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, 107; post-graduate classes, 107; the medical societies, 1496; the Maternity Hospital, 1497; Workmen's Compensation Act, 1497; beri-beri, 1497
Newcastle Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
NEWELL, A. G.: *Blackwater Fever (Bilious Malignant Tertian Ague)*, rev., 796
New growth, light pigmentation and (Wilfred Watkins-Pitchford), 442; correspondence on, 576
New growths, absence of Altmann's granules from cells of malignant (Henry Beckton), 859. *See also* Cancer
New Hebrides (native mortality), 1430
Newhills Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
NEWINGTON, H. HAYES: Asylums officers' superannuation, 821
Newport, report of medical officer of health, 1787
NEWSHOLME, ARTHUR, appointed one of His Majesty's Government Delegates at International Congress on Leprosy, 344; the future of preventive medicine, 478
New South Wales, special correspondence from 912, 1426, 1437; lunacy in, annual report, 912, 1426, 1437
New speciality, 1817
NEWTON, H. W., honour of knighthood conferred upon, 1446
New York, remodelling of class rooms into open-air rooms, 993; radium institute organized in, 1408; hospital, dispensary, and laboratory under auspices of Neurological Institute opened in, 1671; new buildings of the Post-graduate Medical School, 1811
New Zealand, special correspondence from, 495; lunacy in (annual report), 495
New Zealand, cancer in (P. W. Hislop and P. Clennell Fenwick), 1222
New Zealand, conditions of practice in, 641
NICOL, WILLIAM, note on, 1361
NICHOLLS, F. L.: Superannuation of Poor Law officers, 1193
NICOLL, JAMES H: Surgery of infancy, 753; senile hypertrophy of prostate, 1800
Nightingale Fund. *See* Fund
Nights, disturbed, 59, 432
Nitrous oxide, causes of obstruction producing cyanosis during the nasal administration of (F. Trewby), 201
Nitrous oxide, combined ordinary and nasal method of administering (F. Trewby), 1805
NIVEN, JAMES: Prevention of tuberculosis in cattle, 699
Nobel prize, 1507, 1655, 1772; the award, 1772
NOGIER, THOMAS: *Physiothérapie*: (1) *Electrothérapie* rev., 989
NOLANS, F.: Fleas and cancer, 1263
NOON, LEONARD: Influence of the site of inoculation for tuberculins, 530
Norfolk, special correspondence from, 722, 1307; Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, 722, 1307; visit of the King, 1307
NORRIS, E. T.: Case of hernia of vermiform appendix, 551
North Stafford joint school authority for education of deaf and blind children summons a meeting to consider the best means of averting infant ophthalmia, 95
North-West Territories, conditions of practice in, 640
NORTON, A. T.: State University of Medicine and Surgery, 1650
Norway, conditions of practice in, 641
Nostrums, scheduled poisons in, 114
Notes on books. *See under* Reviews of Books.
Notes, Letters, etc., 60, 119, 184, 247, 300, 356, 431, 504, 580, 736, 828, 924, 1016, 1108, 1204, 1263, 1324, 1388, 1448, 1508, 1588, 1656, 1788, 1832; warnings, 60, 119, 1508; flies and milk, 60; animal parasites, 60; lady dispensers, 60; modern treatment of fractures, 60, 119; Medical Golfing Society, 119; "medical testimony as to Christian Science," 119; causation of cancer, 119, 248; progressive fall of blood pressure in Bright's disease, 120; quinine in syphilis, 120, 504; treatment of inherited syphilis, 120, 184; insurance of medical men, 120; substitutes for cocaine, 120; ball pessary, 120; Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland) Act, 184; scarlet fever, otorrhoea, haematuria, 184; a memorial tablet (Sir Morell Mackenzie), 184; seasickness and phthisis pulmonalis, 184; diabetes, a warning, 184; secret remedies and proprietary preparations, composition of, 247, 1264; treatment of ingrowing toenail, 247, 356; Metropolitan Branch elections, 248; June sunshine in Guernsey, 248; A Caehd Mille Fealtagh, 248; prize for orthopaedic work, 300; pathology of glycosuria, 300; vivisection and the Aurora Borealis, 300; medical treatment of school children, 356; antidiphtheria serum in asthma, 356, 1016; corrections, 431, 580, 1263, 1508; inoculation for chicken-pox, 431; intra-abdominal haemorrhage associated with labour, 431; rubber tubing over urethral dilators, 432; amenorrhoea without apparent cause, 432; operation for varicose veins, 432; cold spots and tactual sensation, 432; disturbed nights, 432; is brilliant illumination deleterious to the sight? 432; unsatisfactory results of the treatment of pneumonia, 504; ruptured basilar artery, profuse frothing from mouth and nose, 504; iodine for sterilization of the skin of operation areas, 504; touching for King's evil, 504; case of galactorrhoea, 580; continuous proctoclysis, 736; practice in the Turkish Empire, 828; libraries in London, 828; possible third dentition, 828; abortive treatment of enteric fever, 828; partial thyroidectomy, 828; tuberculous sinus, 924; colour-blind engine drivers in France, 924, 1264; Dutch drops, 924; treatment of boils, 924, 1108; specific gravity of urine in healthy women, 924; feeding and care of infants, 924; rhinology as an aid to diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 924; alleged personation, 924; causes of puerperal fever, 924; methods of quackery, 1016; weak ankle, 1016; Railway Passengers' Assurance Company, 1016; jelly for examination of leucocytes in the blood, 1016; vulvar tumour, 1016; the scotomagraph, 1108; mechanism of motor fatalities, 1108; diabetes and lecithin, 1108; treatment of endometritis, 1204, 1832; a disclaimer, 1204, 1388, 1656, 1788; fleas and cancer, 1263, 1324; exercise in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1263; the London Polyclinic, 1263, 1324; saline infusion, 1264; ship surgeons, 1264, 1448; calomel in asthma, 1264; cure for wens, 1324; a pin protector, 1324; Invalid Babies' Home, 1324; repetition of prescriptions, 1324; "Christian Science and spiritual healing," 1324; Christian Science and suggestion, 1588; first observations of *Glossina palpalis* in North-Eastern Rhodesia, 1388; "suffragette," 1448; Oriental sore, 1448, 1508; assistant medical officers of asylums, 1448, 1508; malaria in India, 1508; Mr. Dooley on prohibition, 1508; causation of appendicitis, 1588; the "patient" (Charles Vivian), 1588; gratuitous medical treatment of rate-maintained patients, 1656; humours of cheap insurance, 1656; eucalyptus oil, 1656; Canadian Medical Association, 1832; unlooked-for dangers of high-frequency treatment, 1832
Notifications, 1387
Nova Scotia, conditions of practice in, 640
Nova et Vetera, 209, 479, 894, 1421, 1484, 1549, 1625, 1698, 1764; a country doctor (James A. Innes), 209; graduates at Edinburgh a hundred years ago, 479; doctor and patient in 1775–6, 894; ancient Highland spas, 1421; the fasting spittle (Dan M'Kenzie), 1484; modern faith healing, 1549, 1625; the miracles of the Deacon de Pâris, 1549, 1625; parasitology amongst the ancients, 1698; the book-oath, 1764
Nucleinate of sodium in general paralysis, 1166
NUNN, T. HANCOCK: Memorandum *re* Poor Law Commission report, 32

Nurses, Army and Navy, Male Co-operation, report, 1655
Nurses' Association. *See* Association
Nurses in Colonial hospitals, training of, 293
Nurses' Congress. *See* Congress
Nurses, district, and medical men, 1444
Nurses, gratis attendance on, 1387
Nurses, lectures to workhouse, 1507
Nurses, State registration of, 44, 227, 413, 1183, 1257, 1315, 1632, 1639, 1705, 1708; questions in Parliament, 44, 413; Mr. Sydney Holland on (at Nurses' Congress), 227; (at meeting of Cottage Benefit Nursing Association), 1705, 1708; in Scotland, 1183; correspondence on, 1257, 1315, 1718; the present position of the movement for (December 4th, 1909), 1632, 1639
Nursing Association. *See* Association
Nursing service, a Territorial, 1650. *See also* Army, British
Nursing in workhouses, 1788
NUSSBAUM, Professor: Determination of sex, 800
NUTHALL, A. W.: The Representative Meeting, 1318
NUTTALL, Professor: Multiplication of spirochaetes, 1244
Nyasaland, sleeping sickness in 412, 491, 1682, 1707; tick fever in (H. Hearsey), 986; leprosy in, 1314
Nystagmus, miners', 1323, 1653; epilepsy following, 1323
Nystagmus tests, labyrinthine, clinical value of (Dan M'Kenzie), 1140

O.

Oath, mode of administration, 443
Oaths Act. *See* Act
Oaths Bill. *See* Bill
Oban, Argyll Sanatorium opened, 231
Obituary notices, 53, 117, 182, 245, 297, 423, 502, 579, 729, 823, 923, 1015, 1101, 1200, 1261, 1322, 1387, 1445, 1502, 1586, 1654, 1719, 1785, 1831; Daniel John Cunningham, 53; William Joseph Collins, 57; John Craw, 117; Peter Alexander Young, 117; Nathaniel Joseph Hobart, 118; George Archibald Maconachie, 118; Samuel Alexander, 118; Harrison Mitchell, 182; William Broome Giles, 183; Alfred Edward Wilmot, 183; Dr. McIlroy, 183; Rayner W. Batten, 245; Charles Hartley, 246; Joseph Powell Swanwick, 246; Lady Priestley, 246; Oglethorpe Wakelin Barratt, 297; Alexander Fraser, 423; William Arthur Foxwell, 425; Alexander R. Mackenzie, 426; Andrew James Duncan, 427; Christian William Branch, 427; Alfred Philipps, 502; William Brown, 579; Robert G. Coombe, 579; Otto v. Bollinger, 579; Henry Radcliffe Crocker, 729; Max Runge, 732; Sir Stephen Mackenzie, 732; John Milne Dalrymple, 733; Elias Haffter, 734; Thomas Bridgwater, 823, 923; Slade Innes Baker, 825; Hackworth Stuart, 825; Hubert Elwyn Jones Biss, 1015; Sir Thomas Smith, 1101; John Milson Rhodes, 1104; George Joseph Cooper, 1200; Edward Clapton, 1200; William Rivers Pollock, 1201; Colonel George McBride Davis, 1202; Sir Arthur Mitchell, 1261; Cesare Lombroso, 1262; William Clibborn, 1262; Thomas Spence Meighan, 1262; John Herbert Wells, 1322; Brigade-Surgeon William Pearson Ward, 1322; Hugh Arthur, 1387; John Waggett, 1445; Robert Crewdson Benington, 1445; Sir William Thomson, 1502; Henry Hugh Clutton, 1504; W. H. Dallinger, 1506; John Campbell Mackenzie, 1506; Michael Castañeda, 1506; Thomas Evans Jones, 1586; Henry Langlands Spark, 1586; Richard Theodore Stack, 1654; Alfred Barratt, 1654; Thomas Graham, 1654; Robert Marcus Gunn, 1719; Deputy Inspector-General Thomas Seccombe, 1721; Deputy Surgeon-General James Edward Scott, 1721; Charles Robert Bell Keetley, 1721; Mark Farrant, 1722; W. B. Ransom, 1785; Lieutenant-Colonel Henry James McLaughlin, 1786; Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Egbert Wimond Bensley, 1787; Henry Roscoe, 1831; Dr. Kennedy, 1831; Deputy Inspector General Frederick William Blake, 1831
Obstetric medicine, present position and future development of (Sir John W. Byers), 301
Obstetrical teaching in Europe and America, committee appointed to report on, 1418
Obstetrics, anaesthesia in, 1165
Obstruction, intestinal. *See* Intestinal
Occupation mortalities (Dr. Dunlop), 1495
O'CONNELL, Colonel MATHEW D.: Departmental Committee on humidity and ventilation in humid cotton-weaving sheds, 1401
Ocular paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Oedema, treatment of (H. D. Rolleston), 536; discussion, 537
Oedema of the face and mucous membranes, chronic (James Adam), 933
Oedema, solid, lymphangioplasty for (A. B. Mitchell), 1462
Oesophageal diverticulum (William Taylor), 193
Oesophagus, removal of foreign bodies from by means of Bruning's direct oesophagoscope (J. Gay French), 1794
Officers' Training Corps, with special reference to its medical branch (Colonel H. E. R. James), 370; first annual training of London contingent, 1433. *See also* Army, British
O'GORMAN-LALOR, Major N. P.: Double-action alar tourniquet, 1621
OGSTON, Professor, proposed testimonial to, 295
O'HEA, J. P.: Postmaster-General and post office appointments, 914
OHMANN-DUMESNIL, A. H.: *Diseases of the Skin*, rev., 207
Old age pensions and medical relief, 1093; and lunacy, 1706
Old folks' home in Germany, 46
Old superstitions mentioned in *Fresh Leaves and Green Pastures*, 90
OLIVER, LEONARD THOMAS, Royal Humane Society's medal awarded to, 1568
OLIVER, Sir THOMAS: Education, industrial diseases and the Compensation Act, 907
Olympia Motor Show. *See* Motor
O'NEILL, HENRY: Discharge of sewage effluents into tidal waters, 691
One's duty to one's neighbour, 1586
Ontario, conditions of practice in, 640
Oöphorectomy and the growth of the uterus (S. G. Shattock), 1471
Operation, death during, 1829
Operation table, portable, 154
Operations, compulsory, 1426, 1443
Operations and guardians, 717
Ophthalmia, infantile, meeting to consider the best means of averting, 95
Ophthalmia neonatorum, instructions issued in Birmingham, 347; made a notifiable disease at Stoke-on-Trent, 564; correspondence on, 577
Ophthalmia neonatorum, discussion on (Sydney Stephenson), 982
Ophthalmic operations, danger arising from the use of plated instruments in (W. C. Rockliffe), 15
Ophthalmological Society. *See* Society
Ophthalmology and medicine, relations of, 902
Ophthalmology of the Pharaohs, 902
Ophthalmology, review of books on, 147, 795, 1619
Ophthalmoplegia, 1263
Opium Commission, International, report, 564
Opium poisoning, unusual case of by a deodorized preparation (John Aston Swindale), 1467
Opium question, 344, 712, 1528; conference on, 344; importation of illegal in Kiantschau, 712; suppression of in China, 1528
Opium, some uses of (Eustace Smith), 1606
OPPENHEIMER: Spinal tumours, 1166
OPPENHEIMER, E. H.: *Der Schiffsartz. Leitfaden für Aerzte und Kandidaten der Medizin*, rev., 208
Oppenheimer's cream of malt, composition of, 1478
Opsonizing action of the serum of healthy rabbits, effect of bacterial endotoxins on (R. Tanner Hewlett), 81
Optic nerve. *See* Nerve
Optic neuritis. *See* Neuritis
Opticians and sight testing, 920, 1830
Opticians and State recognition, 1186, 1496, 1830
Oral sepsis with peculiar general symptoms (C. W. Smith and A. E. Barnes), 740
Orange blossom specific for uterine diseases, composition of, 1419
Orange River Colony, conditions of practice in, 641
Oratory, psychological bases of, 40, 178, 420. *See also* Speech fright
Orbit, congenital sarcoma of (M. S. Mayou), 1752
Orbital periostitis. *See* Periostitis
Organic chemistry examination at London University, 355
Orient Royal Mail Steamship Co. makes a valuable concession to students, 495, 564; the first students, 564
Oriental sore (Captain R. Markham Carter), 647, 1333, 1508; correspondence on, 822, 1448, 1508
ORR, VIVIAN: Heart massage in chloroform syncope, 1471
Orthopaedic work, prize for, 300
ORTON, JOHN: Case of viper bite, 702
Osborne, report of House Governor and Medical Superintendent, 809
OSLER, WILLIAM: Treatment of disease, 185; *Thomas Linacre*, 332; *A System of Medicine*, rev., 703; on the compulsory notification of tuberculosis, 725; appreciation of Sir Stephen Mackenzie, 733; *The Principles and Practice of Medicine*, rev., 883; the medical library in post-graduate work, 925; pronunciation of angina, 1128; opens new laboratories at the London Hospital, 1239, 1241; delivers Schorstein lecture, 1241, 1509; note on William Ernest Peacock's paper on pneumococcus invasion of the throat, 1274; address at the opening of the London School of Tropical Medicine, 1291; on the history of medicine, 1370; syphilis and aneurysm (Schorstein lecture), 1509; arterio-sclerosis, 1830
Osteitis deformans, two cases of (R. Manwaring-White), 12
Osteo-arthritis, monarticular (H. Brunton Angus), 1284
Osteo-arthritis, treatment of, 1588. *See also* Rheumatoid arthritis
Osteopathy recognized as a system of medical practice in Georgia, 897
Our friend the enemy (leading article on inflammation), 1423
Out-patient departments in hospitals. *See* Hospital
Outside view of the doctor, 1567
Ovary, development of epithelial elements in (Annie Louise McIlroy), 1037
Ovary, hernia. *See* Hernia
Ovary, tumour of. *See* Tumour
Ovum, anatomy of, and early abortion (B. P. Watson and H. Wade), 1751
Owl midge and Mediterranean three-day fever, 100
Oxide of iron in water, 923, 1199
Oxaluria (Robert Maguire), 1347
Oxford, special correspondence from, 346; the prevention of consumption, 346; tuberculosis conference at, 1370
Oxford Museum, rev., 1755
Oxycephaly (W. M. Beaumont), 1468
Oxygen administration in high percentage (Benjamin Moore), 839
Oxygen generator and inhaler, its use in mountain sickness (Leonard Hill), 1522, 1783; correspondence on, 1715, 1783
Oxygen inhalation, effects of on muscular exertion (Leonard Hill), 681
Oxygen inhalation in whooping-cough, 517
Oxygen, effect of different percentages of on the growth of micro-organisms (Benjamin Moore and R. Stenhouse Williams), 873
Ozone purification of water, 1289
OZZARD, A. T.: Life-history of *Ankylostoma duodenale*, 779

P.

Pabst extract, composition of, 563
"Paco" diastase malt extract, 1805
PAGET, CHARLES E.: Report of the Midwives Act Committee, 726
Paget's disease. *See* Osteitis deformans
Pain in mucous colitis and in irritable states of the colon in general (T. Stacey Wilson), 73
Palate, face, and neck, congenital malformations of (Arthur Keith), 310, 363, 438
PALMER, J. FOSTER: The Black Death, 1580
Pancreas, acute necrosis of: sudden death (B. Henry Shaw), 1279
Pancreas, structure of in relation to function (J. Strickland Goodall and H. G. Earle), 681, 1652; correspondence on, 1381, 1652
Pancreatitis, chronic, 1164
Panopeptone, composition of, 562
Paraffin as a lubricant for catheters, 300
Paralysis agitans (Thomas Beattie), 1284
Paralysis, diver's, notes on (Graham Blick), 1796
Paralysis, facial, unusual case of (H. H. B. Cunningham), 744
Paralysis, general, nucleinate of sodium in, 1166
Paralysis, infantile, case of ten years' standing (Francis Hernaman-Johnson), 1118
Paralysis of insane, general. *See* Insane
Paralysis, Landry's (Framroze N. Kapadia), 141
Paralysis, ocular, 1263
Paralysis, unilateral, of the sphincter irides and of accommodation, 1587
Parasites and saprophytes, 1108
Parasitology amongst the ancients, 1698
Paris Academy of Medicine awards prize to M. W. Haffkine for his work on inoculation against cholera, 1190
Paris medical men and telephone charges, 483
Paris, miracles of the Deacon de, 1549, 1625. *See also* Faith healing
Paris, special correspondence from, 1190, 1311, 1379, 1498, 1649; French Surgical Congress, president's inaugural address, 1190; care of patients before and after abdominal operations, 1190; International Aviation Exhibition, 1190; unveiling of statue of the late Professor Tillaux, 1311; the second International Pure Food Congress, 1311; pathology of paralysis in diphtheria (Georges Guillain and Guy Laroche), 1379; New American Hospital in Paris, 1379; guarantee for lying-in women, 1380; prohibition of feeding-bottles with tubes, 1380; combination of cinematograph and ultra-microscope, 1498; method of action of lactic ferments, 1498; fraudulent manufacture of French mineral waters, 1498; opening of American Hospital, 1498; infantile diarrhoea (Metchnikoff), 1649; points of election of tetanus toxin (Jean Troisie and Georges Roux), 1649; a woman externe, 1649; death of Dr. Jean Binot of the Pasteur Institute, 1649. *See also* France
PARKER, G.: Intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1499
PARKES, LOUIS COLTMAN: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Public

Health, 461; reappointed member of Army Medical Advisory Board, 1718
PARKIN, A.: Case of Raynaud's disease, 1285
PARKINSON, H. STANLEY: Ophthalmia neonatorum; notification and the Pottery district, 577
Parliament, medical notes in, 44, 103, 173, 230, 292, 344, 413, 490, 572, 720, 812, 904, 1001, 1092, 1181, 1245, 1302, 1371, 1429, 1492, 1571, 1642, 1706, 1772; Anaesthetics Bill, 44; experiments on living animals, 44, 104; nurses' registration, 44, 413; collodion, ether, and chloroform, 44; tuberculosis in Ireland, 44, 1002; calves and glycerinated calf lymph, 44; Post Office servants and revaccination, 103; the Truck Act and medical attendance 103; eyesight tests for the mercantile marine, 104, 174, 1181, 1706; sanitary officers and meat inspection, 104; water supply, Vatersay, 104; malaria in Bombay, 104; experiments on a bull dog at the Royal Society conversazione, 173; antivivisectionist processions, 173; vivisection, 173, 1302; Millbank typhoid carriers and their treatment, 174, 491, 1372; colour blindness (Board of Trade test), 174, 1181, 1706; Belfast University and the Mater Infirmorum Hospital, 174; dairy inspection in Ireland, 174, 230; sanitary condition in Ramsey, 174; Post Office medical officers, 230; Royal College of Surgeons and the admission of women, 230, 905; death in Poplar Workhouse, 230; dismissals of Scottish Poor Law medical officers, 230, 344; Dairy and Cowsheds Act (Ireland), 230; Indian Medical Service, 230, 292, 414, 1245, 1303, 1372, 1642, 1707; Metropolitan Ambulances Bill, 230, 572, 813; Milk and Dairies Bill (Scotland), 292, 345; diseased meat (inspection), 292, 344, 1303; manufacture of morphine, 292; typhoid germ carriers and vaccine treatment, 293; Metropolitan Asylums Board and vaccination, 293; lunacy in Ireland, 293; training of nurses in Colonial hospitals, 293; Steevens's Hospital, Dublin, and insane patient, 293; aliens and trachoma in London, 293; famines in India, 293; Local Education Authorities (Medical Treatment) Bill, 293, 345; Hammersmith Infirmary, 344; Croydon rural district water supply and drainage, 345; Gordon College, Khartoum, 345; experiments on mosquitos at Mian Mir, 345; epidemic disease in native and European army in India, 345: Poor Law medical officers (Scotland), 345; death registration in India, 345; inebriates, 413, 906; amendment of the Inebriates Act, 906; Hanwell ophthalmic schools, 413; traffic in old horses, 414; Dr. Lalcaca's heroism, 414, 813; civil surgeons in India, 414, 1303, 1372, 1707; cholera deaths, Calcutta, 414, 813; Egyptian Sanitary Service, 414; Shoreditch Infirmary (lunatic wards), 414; medicinal spirits, 414, 1002; State sick fund, 490; Royal Commission on Sewage Treatment, 490; frozen meat from China, 491; tetrachloride of carbon as a hair wash, 491, 1403; Royal Army Medical Corps, 491, 1643; anthrax cases, 491; sleeping sickness, 491, 1707; in Nyasaland, 1707; Dublin post office, 491; massacre of the innocents, 572; medical officers' duties under the Superannuation Bill, 572; workhouse hospital patients and pensions, 572; Daylight Saving Bill, 572; sick poor in Hinckley Workhouse, 572; Chinese pork, 572, 722, 1182; Housing Bill, 720, 812, 905, 1001, 1092, 1181, 1245, 1303, 1371, 1571; feeble-minded and epileptics, 721, 1302, 1373; quack medicines, 721, 813, 905; communication of tuberculosis in schools, 721; scarlet fever and its causes, 721; pottery lead glaze analysis, 721; lady telegraphists and muscular cramp, 721; compensation for slaughter of tuberculous cows, 722; vaccine lymph production, 722; deaths from suicide, 722; frozen meat for the army, 813; coal smoke in West Ham, 813; Health Resorts (Ireland) Bill, 813, 1182, 1245, 1373; plague in India, 813; mortality in South African mines, 813, 905; Oaths Bill, 813, 1302, 1642; Poor Law Commission, 904; patent medicine labels, 905, 1707; mortality in Transvaal mines, 905, 1002; plague and rat fleas, 905; factory surgeon (Hull district), 906; lady medical missionaries in Madagascar, 906; antivaccination declarations, 906; British army aud small-pox, 906; feeding suffragettes in prison, 1001, 1092, 1181, 1245, 1302, 1373; spirit duties and drugs, 1002; motor car licences, 1002; soldiers' defective teeth, 1002; military assistant surgeons (India), 1002, 1373; Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland) Act, 1002; death from erysipelas following vaccination, 1093; old age pensions and medical relief, 1093; old age pensions and lunacy, 1706; lavatory accommodation for workmen, 1093; housing in West Ham, 1093; a short holiday, 1093, 1303; colour-blind tests (foreign nations'), 1181; tuberculosis among soldiers, 1181; tuberculosis among postal employees, 1181, 1245; tuberculosis in the navy, 1182; lead poisoning in the Swansea district, 1182; deaths from hydrophobia, 1182; Asylum Officers' Superannuation Bill, 1182, 1302, 1492; German system of meat inspection, 1182; London University (medical degrees), 1245; feeding school children (Christmas vacation), 1245; health of school children, 1706; Medical College, Madras (military assistant surgeons), 1245; reports of Royal Commission on Vivisection, 1302; Poor Law midwifery orders, 1303; the Naval Medical Service, 1303; care of feeble-minded (Royal Commission), 1302, 1373; carbon monoxide poisoning, 1302, 1707; hospital accommodation at Rosyth, 1303; poisonous and inflammable hairwashes, 1303; meat supply and examination of carcasses, 1303; civil medical departments (India), 1303, 1372, 1707; medical appointments (India), 1303; enteric germ carriers, 1372; deaths from fever in India and sanitary expenditure, 1372; sanitation and malaria in India, 1372; medical inspection and vaccination, 1373; sanitary condition of Croydon, 1373; sewerage of Kilkee, 1373; back-to-back houses, 1492; Territorial Force (medical officers), 1643; Hemel Hempstead Union (death of patient), 1643; Malta fever and goat's milk, 1643; meat inspection, 1643; House of Commons, 1643; prorogation of Parliament, 1706; infant mortality in England and Wales, 1706; insanitation and absence of medical relief in Lewis, 1706; patent medicines (labels of ingredients), 1707; dispensing poisons, 1707; plague in Mauritius, 1707; the Parliamentary session, 1765, 1772.
VACCINATION, 44, 103, 174, 230, 293, 345, 413, 572, 722, 813, 906, 1002, 1093, 1245, 1303, 1372, 1373, 1429, 1642; death after, 44; post office servants and revaccination, 103; exemption orders and fees, 174; fees for exemption certificates, 230; Metropolitan Asylums Board and, 293; Vaccination Order, 1907, declarations, 345; pupil teachers and, 413; vaccination of workhouse school children, 413; Civil Service candidates and vaccination, 572; vaccine lymph production, 722; revaccination in the navy, 813; vaccination of infants, 813; antivaccination declarations, 906; British army and small-pox, 906; vaccination notices, Lambeth, 1002; death from erysipelas following vaccination, 1093; vaccination (origin of lymph), 1093; cost of, 1245; Vaccination Act (1907) declarations, 1303; question *re* inoculation of calves, 1372; medical inspection and, 1373; vaccination (workhouse infirmaries), 1429; vaccination (Paddington Workhouse), 1429; vaccine farms, 1429; foot-and-mouth disease (vaccine lymph), 1429; vaccination and law in India, 1430; vaccination and variolus lymph, 1642; death from generalized vaccinia, 1642; Territorial Force vaccination, 1643
Parliamentary session, medical aspects of (leading article), 1765
Parotitis, secondary (reported by J. E. Middlemiss), 18; (Arthur R. Rendle), 1674
Paroxysmal tachycardia. *See* Tachycardia
PARSONS, L. D.: Pedunculated anal tumour, 1675
PARSONS, W. B.: Public medical service for Hampstead, 1577
Parthenogenesis, artificial, and formative stimulation (Professor Loeb), 798
Partridge, "Dicky," 215
PARTRIDGE WILLIAM: *Aids to the Analysis of Food and Drugs*, 474
Parturition, cocaine in, 356, 431
Pasteur Institute, endowment of the, 718
Pasteur Institute to be established in Wisconsin, 183
Pasteurized milk. *See* Milk
Patent medicines. *See* Quack medicines
PATERSON, D. R.: Soft foreign body in bronchus of a child of 6, 1409
PATERSON, H. J.: Gumma of the breast, 1753
PATERSON, HERBERT J.: Note on continuous proctoclysis, 550
PATERSON, JAMES J.: Measles in schools, an account of a recent epidemic in St. Helens, 697
PATERSON, MARCUS: Autoinoculation in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1055
Pathological Society. *See* Society
Pathology, plea for a more living (Harrington Sainsbury), 928; leading article on, 994
Pathology, review of books on, 704, 885
Pathology of the tramp, 999
"Patient," the (Charles Vivian), 1588
Patients, how many should be seen in a day? 1177
Patients, transfer of and consultation. *See* Consultation
PATON, JOHN: Note on prognosis in tetanus, 368
PATTEN, C. J.: Appreciation of Daniel John Cunningham, 56
PATTI, Madame, and Cardiff Infirmary, 348
Pauperism in Scotland, 105; fourteenth annual report of Local Government Board for Scotland, 105
Paupers, phthisical, treatment of, 826
PAVY, FREDERICK WILLIAM, presentation to, 44
Payment of medical practitioners called by midwives. *See* Midwives *and* Medical practitioners
PAYNE, J. F.: Linacre and the "Grammarian's funeral," 1010
PEACOCK, WILLIAM ERNEST: Pneumococcus invasion of the throat, 1274
PEAKE, G. A.: *Notes on Dental Anatomy*, rev., 394
PEARCE, W. H.: Medical treatment of school children, 352
PEARSE, E. MOUNTJOY: Case of "congenital pyloric stenosis" successfully treated without operation, 1280
PEARSE, JAMES: Hospital out-patient departments, 109
PEARSON, C. YELVERTON: Formalin iodine catgut, 1314; uses of catgut in surgery, 1792
PEARSON, J. SIDNEY: Empyemata associated with the *Bacillus coli*; treatment by antitoxin, 78
PEARSON, Miss: *Invalid Cookery: A Handbook of Cookery for the Sickroom*, rev., 554
PEARSON, KARL: Home conditions and eyesight, 138, 818; *The Problem of Practical Eugenics* (leading article), 900
PECK, H., bitten by a viper, 412, 654; account of by R. S. C. Edleston, 654
PEDLEY, J. R.: Substitutes for cocaine, 120
PEDLEY, R. DENNISON: *Our Teeth, How built up, How destroyed, How preserved*, rev., 394
PEL, P. K.: *Die Krankheiten der Leber, der Gallenwege und der Pfotarder auf grund eigener Beobachtungen*, rev., 20; tuberculin treatment of tuberculosis, 1076
Pellagra, spread of in the United States, 1410
Pelvis, contracted, treatment of (Professor Fehling), 1034; discussion, 1036
Pelvis, reconstruction models of the fetal (David Waterston), 680
Penicillium brevicaule and proteus vulgaris, 1832
Pensions for asylum officers (leading article), 406
Pensions, old-age, workhouse hospital patients and, 572
PEPYS, SAMUEL, and charms, 1084
Periostitis, orbital, consequent on dental disease (N. Bishop Harman), 878; discussion, 879
Peripheral circulation. *See* Circulation
PERITON, AMY BLANCHE R., M.D. of Brussels conferred upon, 246
Peritonitis, pelvic, gastric ulcer as a cause of (Arnold Lea), 1229
Peritonitis, perforative (Frank Jeans), 1346
Peritonitis, pneumococcal (E. Scott Carmichael), 756; discussion, 757
PERLIA, Dr.: *Kroll's Sterioskopische Bilder zum Gebrauche für Schielende*, rev., 796
PERMEWAN, W.: Adenoide curette, 1414
PERNET, GEORGE: Appreciation of Radcliffe Crocker, 732; acute lupus erythematosus, 1500
Pernicious anaemia. *See* Anaemia
Peroneal type of muscular atrophy (J. Rutherford Halliday and Arthur J. Whiting), 1114
Persia, the "Red Cross" in, 709; plague in, 1100
Persistence, some features that make for (R. J. Anderson), 686
Personation, alleged, 114, 924
Peshawar, Buddhist stupa found near, 767
Pessary, ball, 120
PETITJEAN, GASLON FRANÇOIS, dies at the age of 104, 1755
Petrol, recovery of the abatement of duty on, 503, 924
PFANNENSTIEL, Professor, death of, 183
PFLÜGER, E. W. F., 80th birthday of, 409
Phagedaenic ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Pharaohs, ophthalmology of the, 902
Pharmaceutical Conference. *See* Conference
Pharmacology, facts and fancies in (W. E. Dixon), 539
Pharmacology, review of books on, 885
Pharmacy, registered medical practitioners and, 734
Pharyngoscope, Hay's (Bryson Delavan), 1153
Philadelphia, the College of Physicians (W. W. Keen), 1161; note on, 1703
PHILIP, R. W.: Address in Medicine: Progressive medicine and the outlook on tuberculosis, 256
PHILIPPS, ALFRED, obituary notice of, 502
Philippine Islands, report of Bureau of Health, 189
PHILLIPS, EDWARD: Gas and ether as an anaesthetic, 1407
PHILLIPS, E. MARGARET: Case of tetanus treated with carbolic injections, recovery, 1669
PHILLIPS, SIDNEY: Treatment of school children, 110, 240
Phonesis, experimental, 1289
Phosphatides in the light of modern research (Hugh Maclean), 677; discussion, 678
Photographic Society. *See* Society
Phototherapy in treatment of internal diseases, 1119
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Physical exercises in elementary schools, 569
Physical training of recruits in the army (Lieut.-Col. R. Porter), 372; discussion on, 374
Physicians', Surgeons', and Consultants Visiting List 1910, rev., 1804
Physiological Society. *See* Society
Physiology, review of books on, 84
PICHLER, WILHELM, death of, 183

PICKERILL, H. PERCY: Dental teaching for medical students, 420; simple method of treating certain fractures of the mandible, 882
Pigmentation, new growth, light and (Wilfred Watkins-Pitchford), 442; correspondence on, 576
Pigmentation in pernicious anaemia (H. D. Rolleston), 1156
Piles. *See* Haemorrhoids
PILKINGTON, F. W.: Lympho-sarcoma complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis, 1529
Pills, diachylon, 243
Pin protector, 1324
PINARD: Puerperal fever, 1164
PIRIE, A. HOWARD: Radiographers and treatment, 915
PITT-TAYLOR, F. S.: Speech fright, 420
Pituitary body (Blair Bell), 1409, 1609; and the therapeutic value of the infundibular extract in shock, uterine atony, and intestinal paresis (W. Blair Bell), 1609; correspondence on, 1827
Pituitary extract in treatment of post-operative shock (G. G. Wray), 1745
Pituitary extract, specimens of, 1805
Placenta praevia in private practice, 810, 917, 1614; correspondence on, 917; (Arthur T. Jones), 1614
Placenta praevia centralis (P. E. Barber), 1677
Plague, prevalence of, 238, 494, 813, 1100, 1707, 1713; Australia, 1100; British East Africa, 1100; China, 1100; Egypt, 1100; Europe, 1100; Formosa, 1100; German East Africa, 1100; in Hong Kong, 238, 1100; in India, 813, 1100, 1713; Japan, 1100; Mauritius, 1100, 1707; Persia, 1100; Singapore, 1100; South America, 1100; in Sydney 494; Turkey in Asia, 1100; West Indies, 1100; Zanzibar, 1100
Plague and rat fleas, 905; question in Parliament, 905
Plague. *See also* Black death
Plants, medicinal, cultivation of, 1090
Plated instruments. *See* Instruments
Plea for a more living pathology (Harrington Sainsbury), 928
PLESCH, JOHANN: *Hämodynamische Studien*, rev., 551
Pleura, the cervical (J. S. Dickey), 689
Pleura and lungs, inflammatory diseases of (R. J. Godlee), 1229
PLÜDDELMANN, W.: Autan disinfection, 1428
Pneumaturia, case in which it was apparently the sole indication of glycosuria (Frank C. Eve), 840
Pneumococcal colitis. *See* Colitis
Pneumococcal peritonitis. *See* Peritonitis
Pneumococcus, pseudo-diphtheria due to (P. Hamilton Robertson), 268
Pneumococcus invasion of the throat, 48, 1274; (Wm. Ernest Peacock, with a note by Professor Osler), 1274
Pneumonia, two rapidly fatal cases of (W. T. Mills), 1529
Pneumonia, apical, the pupils in, 300
Pneumonia, inoculation treatment of (W. H. Willcox and W. Parry Morgan), 1050; discussion, 1054
Pneumonia, unsatisfactory results of the treatment of, 504
Pneumonia migrans involving the whole of both lungs, followed by empyaema, recovery (James Bannerman), 201
Poisoning, belladonna, by the application of a plaster (Albert Bowhay), 1282
Poisoning, carbon monoxide, 1302, 1707
Poisoning, delayed chloroform, death from, 483, 579; case of (Conrad de L. Carey), 745; (Dr. Jacob), 1677
Poisoning, chronic copper (E. Hugh Roberts), 702
Poisoning by gases given off by ferro-silicon, 42, 95
Poisoning, honeysuckle (O. Hanssen), 9
Poisoning, lead, and insanity, 114; in Swansea district, 1182
Poisoning in the Middle Ages (C. G. Cumston), 215
Poisoning, mussel, 176
Poisoning by a deodorized preparation of opium, recovery (John Aston Swindale), 1467
Poisoning, potato, case of (C. A. Eamonson Ring), 1282
Poisoning, strychnine (G. MacLennan Blair), 17
Poisoning by sulphonal, 1431
Poisoning, veronal (H. Havelock Davies), 1154
Poisons, animal (Faust), 991
Poisons of cancer, 1488
Poisons, dispensing, 1707
Poisons in nostrums, scheduled, 114
Poisons, review of books on, 1802
Poisonous hair washes. *See* Hair
Polar expeditions, 718
POLLARD, BILTON: *Manual of Minor Surgery and Bandaging* (Heath), rev., 394
POLLARD, G. HERBERT, honour of knighthood conferred upon, 1446
POLLOCK, W. B. INGLIS: Visual acuity of school children, 980
POLLOCK, WILLIAM RIVERS, obituary notice of, 1201
POLLOK, ROBERT, bequests by, 1183
Poliomyelitis, anterior, involving the four limbs (A. Manuel), 1347
Polyclinic, the London, 1263, 1324, 1788
Polycythaemia (Senator), 1076
POMEROY, ERNEST: On vaccination, 1763. *See also* Adams *v. Vanity Fair*
Ponos, is it kala-azar? (G. A. Williamson), 781: discussion, 782
Pontypool water supply, 1004, 1378
Poor country doctor. *See* Doctor
Poor in the Highlands and Islands. *See* Poor Law Report for Scotland
Poor Law appointments, remuneration of, 237
Poor Law administration in the West Riding, 1252
Poor Law, break up of, meeting in Manchester, 1305, 1774
Poor Law, Royal Commission on, 31, 36, 91, 110, 163, 167, 239, 350, 474, 484, 497, 576, 726, 821, 904, 915, 1006, 1085, 1099, 1193, 1255, 1305, 1313, 1316, 1383, 1415, 1422, 1476, 1486, 1540, 1577, 1628, 1639, 1689, 1774, 1777, 1779, 1806, 1828; leading articles on, 36, 167, 484, 1085, 1422, 1486. *Memorandums*—(Dr. Downes), 31; (Miss Octavia Hill), 32; (C. S. Loch and Mrs. Bosanquet), 32; (T. Hancock Nunn), 32. Infant mortality in workhouses, 32, 91; letter from Mrs. Sidney Webb, 33; overlapping of Poor Law and voluntary hospitals (Norah B. Roberts), 91; Poor Law Medical Officers' Association and the Report, 92, 167; boards of guardians and the medical service, 163; review of books on, 474; and the sanitary service, 484, 915, 1006, 1099, 1255, 1316, 1383; and provident dispensary schemes, 1085; club practice and, 1193, 1313. *Correspondence on*, 110, 239, 350, 497, 577, 726, 821, 915, 1006, 1099, 1193, 1255, 1313, 1383, 1779, 1828. *Questions in Parliament*, 904. *See also* State and the profession
Poor Law, Royal Commission on, report on Scotland, 1415, 1422, 1476, 1486, 1540, 1577, 1628, 1639, 1689, 1777, 1806; leading article on, 1422, 1486. *Majority Report*, 1415; Part I, procedure, 1415; Part II, statistical survey, 1415; Part III, historical development and present condition, 1415; Part IV, medical relief, 1416; voluntary hospitals, 1416; conclusions of the majority, 1417; recommendations of the majority, 1417. *Minority Report*, 1418, 1807; recommendations, 1418; treatment of the sick, 1418; the poor in the Highlands and Islands, 1476, 1577, 1777; leading article on, 1486; correspondence on, 1577, 1777; medical relief and abuse of medical charities, 1540; charity and the Poor Law, overlapping of charities, 1628, 1639, 1828; history of Poor Law administration, 1689; proposed future relations of Local Government Board to public assistance, 1689; the able-bodied and unemployed, 1806; vagrants, 1807; detention or continuous treatment of certain classes, 1807. *See also* SUPPLEMENT index
Poor law and eugenics, 1808
Poor Law, meat inspection and, 1322
Poor Law medical officer and Lady Bountiful, 181; and guardians, 181
Poor Law Medical Officers' Association. *See* Association
Poor Law medical officers' and allied associations, need of amalgamation or federation with the British Medical Association, 239, 296
Poor Law medical officers, Scottish, 230, 345; dismissal of, 230
Poor Law medical officers' superannuation, 1193, 1255, 1788; correspondence on, 1255
Poor Law midwifery orders, 1302
Poor Law and vaccination appointments, 1781
Poor Law, voluntary hospitals and, 415
Poplar, water in the swimming baths, 1705
Poplar workhouse, death in, 230
Pork, Chinese. *See* Chinese
PORRITT, NORMAN: Use of pure animal wool in medical and surgical work, 1673
Portals of entry of tubercle bacilli into the body (L. Cobbett), 867
PORTER, ANNIE: Multiplication of spirochaetes, 1244; division of spirochaetes, 1532
PORTER, CHARLES BURNHAM, death of, 183
PORTER, FREDERICK: Pneumococcus invasion of the throat, 48
PORTER, H. BRUCE: Pneumococcal colitis, 1470
PORTER, Lieut.-Col, R.: Physical training of recruits in the Army, 372
Port Royal and Pascal, 1547. *See also* Faith healing
Portugal, conditions of practice in, 641
POST, GEORGE E., death of, 1654
Post-Graduate Courses: at North-East London Post-Graduate College, 35, 627; at Newcastle, 108; at the West London Hospital College, 271, 626; in Vienna, 349; in Edinburgh, 363, 627, 1310, 1709; in Dublin, 618, 628; London Post-Graduate Association, 625; London Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 625; West London Post-Graduate College, 626; London School of Clinical Medicine, 626; University College, London, 627; Cambridge, 627; Glasgow, 627; Berlin Dozenten-Vereinigung, 1655; London Post-Graduate Association, 1655; in New York, 1811
Post-graduate teaching (R. Kutner), 708
Post-graduate work, the medical library in (William Osler), 925; leading article on, 994
Post-graduation study, information concerning, 625
Postmaster-General and the profession, 111, 179, 239, 295, 351, 419, 499, 577, 820, 914
Post office medical officers, 230, 1251; and the Superannuation Act, 1251
Post office servants, and revaccination, 103; questions in Parliament, 103, 1182, 1245, 1429, tuberculosis among, 1182, 1245; medical examinations, 1429
Post-operative shock. *See* Shock
Potable spirits (leading article), 407. *See also* Whisky
Potassium bichromate in treatment of rodent ulcer (Wm. Gemmill), 1225
Potato poisoning, case of (C. A. Eamonson Ring), 1282
POTTER, BERNARD E.: Speech fright, 50
Pottery lead glaze analyses, 721
POWELL, W. WYNDHAM: A point in the use of Kollmann's urethral dilator, 418
POWER, D'ARCY: Value of new tuberculin (T.R.) in surgical tuberculosis, 766
Power of little things, 1244
POWNE, BENJAMIN LAMBE, memorial cross to, 221
Practice, sale of, 58; conditions of sale, 58
Practice, unqualified, and the Children Act, 40; bonesetters, 820
Practice, value of, 1586
Practitioner and his tuberculous patients (leading article), 996
Practitioners, general, a fresh rival for, 571
PRAUSNITZ, W.: *Atlas und Lehrbuch de Hygiene, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Städte-Hygiene*, rev., 1159
Pregnancy, early, severe eclampsia in: recovery (A. Sydney Campbell), 1466
Pregnancy, uterine cancer complicating (Cuthbert Lockyer), 1044
Prescriber and dispenser, 488; correspondence on, 574, 820, 1714, 1783
Prescriptions, repetition of, 1324
Presentations, 35, 44, 45, 221, 281, 349, 483, 1233, 1295, 1369, 1420, 1491, 1495; John Constable, 35; Frederick William Pavy, 44; John Cleland, 45; P. W. de la Motte, 221; Sinclair White, 281; T. E. Richards, 349; Richard Davies, 483; G. M. Harston, 1233; T. Johnston, 1295; Edwin Rayner, 1369; William Soper, 1420; Dr. Garvin (Colombo), 1491; Crum Brown, 1495
President's address: The Belfast Medical School, 249; leading article on, 275
Press Association. *See* Association
Pressor substances in putrid meat, placenta, and ergot, action of on heart and uterus, (W. E. Dixon and H. Hallett Dale, 540
PREST, EDWARD E.: Exercise in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1263
Presystolic murmur, origin of (Alfred E. Cohn), 1153
Preventable blindness. *See* Blindness
Preventive medicine, the future of (Arthur Newsholme), 478
Preventive medicine, information concerning the study of, 630
PRIESTLEY, Lady, death of, 264
Prince Edward Island, conditions in, 640
Prison Commissioners, annual report, 1479; note on, 1491
Prison doctors and the Home Office (leading article), 1765; correspondence on, 1826
Prison Medical Service, information concerning, 639
Prisoners, fasting, and compulsory feeding, 997, 1001, 1089, 1092, 1098, 1175, 1181, 1191, 1197, 1245, 1302, 1373, 1765, 1826; Mrs. Leigh's action, 1765; questions in Parliament, 1001, 1092, 1181, 1245, 1302, 1373; correspondence on, 1098, 1191, 1826; leading article on, 1175, 1765. *See also* Suffragettes
PRITCHARD, ERIC: Colds and the hardening process, 1580
Proctoclysis, continuous (Herbert J. Paterson), 550; correspondence, 736
Prodromata, 216
Prodromi or prodomes, 216
Profession, medical. *See* Medical
Professor of medicine. *See* Medicine
Professional advertising. *See* Advertising
Professional privilege, 1443
Professional secrecy, 726; in Vienna, 726
Proportional representation, 171
Proprietary food preparations. *See* Secret remedies
Proprietary remedy, what is a? 1298. *See also* Secret remedies
Prostate, catheterization and operation in enlarged (Herbert T. Herring), 136
Prostate, total enucleation of (P. J. Freyer), 963
Prostate, myxosarcoma of in a child (G. H. Edington), 754; discussion, 756
Prostate, operations on, 49, 179, 350
Prostate, senile hypertrophy of (Jas. H. Nicoll), 1800
Proteus vulgaris and *Penicillium brevicaule*, 1852
Protozoal tropical diseases in man, persistence of (C. W. Daniels), 767; discussion, 769
Protozoan origin of tumours (W. Ford Robertson and M. C. W. Young), 868
PROUST, M.; Radiography and ureteral calculi, 228
PROWSE, J. SKARDON: Cocaine in parturition, 356
PROWSE, WILLIAM: Bimeconate of morphine, 1203

Pruritus ani, etiology and treatment of (J. Goodwin Tomkinson), 452; discussion, 452
Pruritus in lymphadenoma (H. D. Rolleston), 852
Prussia, cholera in, 1499
Prymross, Gilbert, mortar, 1820
Pseudo-diphtheria due to the pneumococcus (P. Hamilton Robertson), 268
Psychiatry, review of books on, 1803
Psychological bases of oratory. *See* Oratory *and* Speech fright
Psychological medicine, information concerning the study of, 629
Psychology, experimental, and hypnotism (George H. Savage), 1205
Psychology, medical, present position of (A. T. Schofield), 669
Psychology, review of books on, 552, 990, 1286
Psychoneuroses, review of books on, 1756
Public Health Amendment Act. *See* Act
Public health, international office of (leading article), 1297
Public health and Poor Law medical services, 58, 117, 181, 355, 430, 503, 579, 735, 826, 922, 1014, 1107, 1199, 1322, 1387, 1444, 1507, 1582, 1654, 1787; remuneration of deputy acting periodically, 58; workers in textile industries, 117; trees in roads, 117; guardians and medical officers, 181; removal to hospital of infectious disease, 181; reports of medical officers of health, 355, 503, 735, 827, 922, 1787; extra fee for treatment of fracture, 355; fees for certification of workhouse lunatics, 355, 826, 1014; Venezuelan vaccination decree, 430; the sanitary authority and private practitioners in cases of infectious disease, 430; certificate of sufficient water supply, 579; dispensary for Poor Law patients, 579; position of non-resident district medical officers, 735; removal of alleged lunatics to workhouses by relieving officers, 735; sanatorium treatment, 826; treatment of phthisical paupers, 826; medical men as members of county councils and urban district councils, 826, 1014; canvassing for appointments, 826; black spots on chilled beef, 922; appointment at Leigh, 923; oxide of iron in water, 923, 1199; the M.O.H. and the practitioner in scarlet fever cases, 923; water-closet flushes, 923; duties of medical officers of health and school medical officers, 1014; certification for temporary detention of alleged lunatics in workhouses, 1014; regulation as to imported meat, 1107; medical fees, 1199; contributions towards superannuation, 1199; meat inspection and the Poor Law, 1322; disinfection of clothing, 1387; notifications, 1387; Castleford dispute revived, 1444; workhouse nursing and administration, 1445; medical fees in "the Biarritz of Wales," 1445; selection of medical officers of health, 1445; fever hospitals, 1445; lectures to workhouse nurses, 1507; disinfection of clothing, 1582; return of contributions paid towards superannuation, 1656; vaccination in workhouses, 1656; nursing in workhouses, 1788; Poor Law superannuation, 1788; hypodermic injections in Poor Law infirmaries, 1788
Public health, review of books on, 1159
Public health work and women, 101
Public masters and medical servants, 1240
Public medical service for Hampstead. *See* Hampstead
Public Services. *See* Navy, Army, etc.
Puerperal eclampsia. *See* Eclampsia
Puerperal fever. *See* Fever
Puerperal sepsis. *See* Sepsis
Puerperium, plea for a rational (F. W. N. Haultain), 307; (J. W. Ballantyne), 1751; correspondence on, 497, 822; short criticism of (H. T. Hicks), 1458
PULLIN, Dr.: Danger of flies, 828
Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Pupil teachers and vaccination, 413
Pupils in apical pneumonia, 300
PURDIE, THOMAS, offers money to St. Andrews University to pay an assistant in Purdie Research Laboratory, 1587
Purpura, Henoch's, case of (Leigh Day), 1405
Pyloric stenosis, congenital, successfully treated without operation (E. Mountjoy Pearse), 1280
Pylorus, cancer of (J. Lorrain Smith), 861
Pyosalpinx, removal of (H. Briggs), 1677
Pyosalpinx, tuberculous (P. E. Barber), 1677

Q.

Quack medicine traffic (J. C. McWalter), 793; correspondence on, 1195
Quack medicines, 721, 813, 905, 1707; questions in Parliament, 721, 813, 905; patent medicine labels, 905, 1707
Quackery, methods of, 1016
Quadriceps extensor cruris tendons, rupture of both (Ed. Chichester), 1343
Quain's Elements of Anatomy, rev., 1758
QUANT, ERNEST: Preparations of lactic acid bacilli and the production of soured milk, 1738
Quebec, conditions of practice in, 640; Royal Commission on Tuberculosis in, 717
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, 712
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, Davos, opening of, 292, 1091. *See also* Sanatorium
Queensland, special correspondence from, 495, 1497; lunacy in (annual report), 495, 1497; medical legislation, 496
Queensland University. *See* University
Quinine dermatitis (Walter Gripper), 17
Quinine in syphilis (H. C. French), 78; (John Bain), 120; (Arthur Loxton), 504
Quinsey, scouting, 1641

R.

R.A.M.C.: Reserve of officers, 1377. *See also* Army, British
Race, observations on a twenty-four hours' walking (E. Cook, E. G. Schleisinger and A. H. Todd), 1526; correspondence on, 1825. *See also* Diet
Races, boys', and school athletics. *See* School
RADCLIFFE, FRANK: Traumatic rupture of small intestine, suture and appendicostomy, recovery, 1027
RADFORD and FRANKLAND, a warning from a, 1508
Radio-activity of mineral waters, 172
Radiographers and treatment, 498; correspondence on, 575, 822, 915
Radiography, value of expert, in detection of obsolesced tubercle in the kidney (E. Hurry Fenwick), 16
Radiography and peri-ureteral phleboliths, 489
Radiography and ureteral calculi, 228, 489. *See also X* rays
Radiotherapy and electro-therapeutics, 297
Radium, discussion on, at International Medical Congress, 1234
Radium, is it a cure for cancer? (Louis Wickham), 1748
Radium factory in Limehouse, 1243
Radium Institute organized in New York, 1468
Radium treatment (Arnold Lawson and Mackenzie Davidson), 143; (N. S. Finzi and Ernest H. Shaw), 1156; (Lawson Turner), 1751
Radium treatment of naevus (Henry Lewis Jones), 451
Radium and radiotherapy in skin disease (Louis Wickham), 444; discussion, 449
Radius, fracture of, treated by early massage and movements (J. P. Hastings), 1524
Railway companies, ambulance organization of (J. M. Carvell), 387; discussion, 387
Railway Passengers' Assurance Company, 1016
RAINSFORD, H.: Danger of flies, 736
RALPHS, GERALD: Cause of dysmenorrhoea, 1260
RAM, A. J., appointed Chairman of Royal Commission on Vivisection 1642
RAM, Dr.: Ascites and its operative treatment, 142
Ramsey, Isle of Man, 296
Ramsey, sanitary condition of, 174
RANDON, R., decoration conferred upon by the King of Italy, 1788
RANKIN, CAMPBELL: Case of xerodermia pigmentosa, 461; case of epithelioma of wrist and senile keratosis of face, 461; case of lupus vulgaris, 461
RANSOM, W. B., obituary notice of, 1785
RASCHID, F.: "Nastin" in the treatment of leprosy, 1343
RAT, J. NUMA: Thermal baths of the Island of Nevis, B.W.I., 1808
Rat fleas. *See* Fleas
Rathdown guardians and Dr. Eccles, 1778
Rats, attempted extermination of, in the United States, 1075
Ray therapeutics (leading article), 485
Raynaud's disease, case of (A. Parkin), 1285
Raynaud's disease, treatment of, 1588
RAYNER, EDWIN, resignation of, 1369; presentation to, 1369
Reading habit, value of (Lachland Grant and W. H. Maidlow), 1763
Receiving houses for incipient mental disorder. *See* Hospital for Mental Disease
Recruiting (Captain E. B. Waggett), 19
Recruits, physical training of, in the army (Lieutenant-Colonel R. Porter), 372; discussion on, 374
Rectal examination (E. S. Reynolds), 1754
Rectifier for converting alternating currents, 1232
Rectum, review of books on, 1678
"Red Cross" in Persia, 709
Red Cross Society. *See* Society
Red Cross Voluntary Aid Detachment, 1507
Red degeneration of a uterine fibroid (J. Bland-Sutton), 19
REDWOOD, R. V. DE ACTON: Case of intussusception, accompanied by polypus and stricture, 77
REES, HOWELL: Cure of disease by incubation, 1317
Reeser, H. E.: State control of serums, 1167
Reflexes, superficial and deep (John. M. MacCormack) 656; discussion, 656
Refraction, 247
Registration of nurses. *See* Nurses
REID, J.: Modern treatment of fractures, 60; seasickness and phthisis pulmonalis, 184
REINBOLD, Professor: Nature and physico-chemical properties of haemoglobin, 801
Removal to hospital of infectious disease. *See* Infectious
REMY: Diplopia and colour vision, 1244
Renal calculus, *X* ray diagnosis of (L. A. Rowden) 1677
Renal. *See also* Kidney
RENDLE, ARTHUR R.: Secondary parotitis, 1674
RENNETT, DAVID: Progress of sanitation in the city of Aberdeen, 1535
RENTOUL, J. L.: Placenta praevia in private practice, 917
Representative Meeting. *See* Association, British Medical
Research Defence Society. *See* Society
Research, experimental, and medical progress (Sir John Tweedy), 1017
Research and higher education in London, 1368
Resection of intestine. *See* Intestine
Respiration, some points in the mechanics of (Robert Henry Scanes-Spicer), 673; discussion, 676; correspondence on, 918
Respiratory organs, review of books on, 271
Retinitis pigmentosa, 247
Retinitis, prealbuminuric, 1178
Retractor for use in excision of lacrymal sac, 1351
Retroperitoneal teratoma. *See* Teratoma
Reviews of Books, 20, 82, 145, 205, 269, 316, 392, 471, 551, 703, 794, 883, 987, 1073, 1157, 1230, 1285, 1348, 1411, 1472, 1536, 1618, 1678, 1755, 1802
Abt, Isaac (editor): *Pediatrics*, 1618
Allbutt, Sir Clifford, and H. D. Rolleston (editors): *A System of Medicine*, 794
Allevi, G.: *La Medicina Sociale*, 1160
Andrew, James G.: *Age, Sex, and Comparative Frequency in Disease*, 1618
Arny, Henry V.: *Principles of Pharmacy*, 1538
Aschoff, L.: *Pathologische Anatomie*. Erster Band: *Allgemeine Aetiologie. Allgemeine pathologische Anatomie*. Zweiter Band: *Spezielle pathologische Anatomie*, 704; *Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie*, 988
Austen, E. E: *Illustrations of African Blood-sucking Flies other than Mosquitos and Tsetse-Flies*, 886
Australasian Medical Congress, Transactions of the Eighth Session, 1231
Axenfeld, Theodor: *Bacteriology of the Eye*, 148
Baginsky, A.: *Archiv für Kinderheilkunde*, 1804
Bailey, F. B.: *Textbook of Embryology*, 884
Ball, Sir Charles B.: *The Rectum: Its Diseases and Developmental Defects*, 1678
Bardeleben, Karl von: *Handbuch der Anatomie des Menschen*, 885, 1412
Barnett, H. Norman: *Accidental Injuries to Workmen*, 1075
Bartels, P.: *Das Lymphgefässystem*, 1412
Bashford, E. F.: *The Influence of Heredity on Disease, with Special Reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous System*, 883
Basu, B. D.: *Dietetic Treatment of Diabetes*, 1073
Beck, Carl: *Surgical Diseases of the Breast and their Treatment* (German translation), 1758
Beck, M.: *Bericht über die tätigkeit der zur erforschung der Schlafkrankheit in Jahre 1906-1907, Nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission*, 1350
Beggs, Captain T. S.: *Guide to Promotion for Non-commissioned Officers (Corporal to Staff Sergeant) and Men of the Royal Army Medical Corps*, 1413
Bennett, Victoria E. M.: *Lectures to Practising Midwives*, 395
Berkeley, Comyns: *Handbook for Midwives and Maternity Nurses*, 395
Beveridge, W. W. O.: *The Sanitary Officer's Handbook of Practical Hygiene*, 1159
Bier, A.: *Anleitende Vorlesungen für den Operations-Kursus an der Leiche*, 84
Bing, R.: *Die Bedeutung der spino-cerebellaren Systeme*, 1757
Binnie, J. F.: *Manual of Operative Surgery*, 393
Blanchard, Raphaël: *L'Insecte et l'infection. Histoire naturelle et médicale des arthropodes pathogènes*, 886
Bland-Sutton, J.: *Diseases of Women: A Handbook for Students and Practitioners*, 317
Blau, Albert: *Uber die Enstehung und Verbreitung der Tuberkulose im Weiblichen Genitaltrakte*, 317
Blum, Victor: *Symptomatologie und Diagnostik der Uro-genitalen Erkrankungen*, 148
Blyth, Alexander Wynter: *Foods: Their Composition and Analysis*, 1474
Boelter, W. R.: *Household Pests and Household Remedies*, 1160

Reviews of Books *(continued)*
Bouquet, H.: *L'Evolution psychique de l'enfant*, 1286
Bourne, G. C.: *An Introduction to the Study of the Comparative Anatomy of Animals*, 1287
Boyce, Sir Rubert: *Mosquito or Man? The Conquest of the Tropical World*, 1802
Boysen, J.: *Uebe: die Struktur und die Pathogenese der Gallensteine*, 1288
Bramwell, Byrom: *Clinical Studies: A Quarterly Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 1414
Brenning, M.: *Der Schiffsartz. Leitfaden für Aerzte und Kandidaten der Medizin*, 208
Brill, A. A. (translator): *Selected Papers on Hysteria and other Psychoneuroses*, by Sigmund Freud, 1756
Broadbent, M. E.: *Life of Sir William Broadbent, Bart., K.C.V.O.*, 1285
Brodier, Henri: *Maladies des veines et des lymphatiques*, 1473
Browne, Sir Thomas, Religio Medici; and Digby's Observations, 1681
Bryson, Major, compiles *The Indian Lunacy Manual for Medical Officers: A Summary of the Lunacy Acts and Rules regulating the admission into, detention in, and discharge from Government Lunatic Asylums of Private and Public Patients*, 271
Buchanan, R. J. M.: *The Blood in Health and Disease*, 1679
Burdett, Sir Henry: *How to Become a Nurse*, 1539
Burnet, Etienne: *The Campaign Against Microbes*, 705
Burnet, James; *The Pocket Prescriber*, 85
Burton-Fanning, F. W.: *The Open-air Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, 270
Byrde, Mrs., and Miss Pearson: *Invalid Cookery: A Handbook of Cookery for the Sick Room*, 554
Cambridge Natural History, vol. iv, 474
Carling, E. Rock (editor): *Westminster Hospital Reports*, 1351
Carnot: *Bibliothèque de thérapeutique, physiothérapie: (1) electrothérapie*, 989
Charities, Fry's Royal Guide to London, 1805
Childe, C. P.: *Operative Nursing and Technique: A Book for Nurses, Dressers, House-Surgeons, etc.*, 1474
Church, Sir W. S.: *The Influence of Heredity on Disease, with Special Reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous System*, 883
Clark, John G.: *Textbook of Gynaecological Diagnosis*, 318
Clarke, Henry: *Studies in Tuberculosis*, 1412
Clayton-Green, W. H.: *Pye's Surgical Handicraft: A Manual of Surgical Manipulation, Minor Surgery, and Other Matters connected with the Work of House-Surgeons and Surgical Dressers*, 393
Cohn, Toby: *Die palpablen Gebilde des normalen menschlichen Korpers und deren methodische Palpation*, 885
College, Royal, of Surgeons of England, Calendar, 1413
Comby, Dr.: *Formulaire de poche pour les maladies des enfants*, 1474
Crawfurd, Raymond: *The Last Days of Charles II.* 1536
Crile, G. W.: *Haemorrhage and Transfusion: An Experimental and Clinical Research*, 1536
Critchley, H. G.: *An Atlas of the Muscular System, with Anatomical Descriptions*, 988
Crook, H. Evelyn: *High Frequency Currents*, 989
Cunningham, D. J. (editor): *A Textbook of Anatomy*, 1412
Curschmann, H.: *Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten*, 987
Czermak, Professor: *Die Augenärzlichen Operationen*, 1619
Czerny, A.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, 987
Dahmer, R.: *Aerztliche Obergutachten aus der Praxis eines Ohren-, Nasen- und Halsarztes*, 1158
Deaver, J. B.: *Surgery of the Upper Abdomen*, 147
De-Giovanni, A.: *Clinical Commentaries Deduced from the Morphology of the Human Body*, 987
Delbet, P.: *Nouveaux traité de chirurgie*, vol. xii, 1473
Diaries, 1758
Dictionary of National Biography, vols. xvii–xx, 1231; vol. xxi, 1539
Diet Reform, Hints on, with Twenty-four Simple Recipes, 990
Directory, Medical, 1910, 1804
Dittrich, Paul: *Handbuch der Arztlichen Sachverständigen-tätigkeit*, 1802
Douglas, Richard: *Surgical Diseases of the Abdomen*, 147
Dowsett, E. B.: *Dental Surgery Notes*, 394
Dubois, Paul: *Self-Control and How to Secure it*, 1074
Dürck, Hermann: *Untersuchungen über die pathologische Anatomie der Beri-Beri*, 988
Easdale, W. C.: *The Practical Management of Sewage Disposal Works*, 1159

Reviews of Books *(continued)*
Edinger, L.: *Der Anteil der Funktion an der Entstehung der Nervenkrank heiten*, 1757
Edmunds, Arthur: *Glandular Enlargement and other Diseases of the Lymphatic System*, 392
Edwards, A. D.: *Children of the Poor*, 554
Ehrlich, P.: *Die Anaemie: Normale und pathologische Histologie des Blutes*, 1679
Elderton, Ethel M.: *The Relative Strength of Nurture and Nature*, 1620
Elliot-Blake, H.: *Medical Reform Measures, including the Reform of the Medical Colleges*, 1350
Emerson, C. P.: *Essentials of Medicine*, 148
Emery, W. D'Este: *Immunity and Specific Therapy*, 471
Engel, C. S.: *Medizinische Diagnostik, ein Leitfaden für Studierende und Aerzte*, 1537
Ewald, C. A.: *Die Erkrankungen der Schilddrüse Myxoedem und Kretinismus*, 1074
Finigan, O. C: *Lexicon Medicum: Pocket Medical Dictionary in Eight Languages*, 1231
Formulaire Moderne, 1474
Fowler, J. S.: *Infant Feeding: A Practical Guide to the Artificial Feeding of Infants*, 146
Fränkel, Max: *Die Muskeln des menschlichen Armes*, 885
Freeman, Albert C.: *The Planning of Fever Hospitals and Disinfecting and Cleansing Stations*, 1413
Freud, Sigmund: *Selected Papers on Hysteria and other Psychoneuroses*, 1756
Friedenwald, Julius: *Diet in Health and Disease*, 1073
Friedmann, M.: *Studies in Paranoia*, 82
Frohse, Fritz: *Die Muskeln des menschlichen Armes*, 885
Fry's Royal Guide to London Charities, 1805
Fuerst, Moritz: *Der Arzt, seine Stellung und seine Aufgaben im Kulturleben der Gegenwart*, 1230
Fürbringer, M.: *Gegenbauer's Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen*, 1287
Gache, Samuel: *Travaux d'obstétrique*, 1680
Gardner, H. Bellamy: *Surgical Anaesthesia*, 989
Garrod, Archibald E.: *Inborn Errors in Metabolism*, 206
Gasquet, Francis Aidan: *The Black Death of 1348 and 1349*, 1348
Gatewood, James Duncan: *Naval Hygiene*, 1411
Gaultier, Réné: *Calculs des voies biliaires et pancréatites. (Les actualités médicales)*, 21; *Les opsonins et la thérapeutique opsonisante par les vaccines de Wright*, 472
Gaussel, A.: *Traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire*, 796
Gierlich, Nikolaus: *Studies in Paranoia*, 82
Gilbert and Carnot's *Bibliothèque de thérapeutique, physiothérapie, (1) electrothérapie*, 989
Giles, Arthur E.: *Diseases of Women: A Handbook for Students and Practitioners*, 317
Gilruth, J. D.: *The Arbroath Golf Course*, 1474
Ginestous, Etienne: *Hygiène oculaire de la première enfance*, 1619
Glassington, C. W.: *Golden Rules of Dental Surgery*, 394
Godfrey, Hollis: *Elementary Chemistry*, 797
Gottschalk, Sigmund: *Gynäkologie*, 318
Gowers, Sir William: *The Influence of Heredity on Disease, with Special Reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous System*, 883
Gray, H.: *Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied*, 1413
Green, C. E.: *A Theory Regarding the Origin of Cancer*, 704
Greene, Charles Wilson: *Experimental Pharmacology: A Laboratory Guide*, 885
Haab, O.: *Atlas and Epitome of Ophthalmoscopy and Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis*, 795; *Atlas of the External Diseases of the Eye, including a Brief Treatise on the Pathology and Treatment*, 796
Harrison, Frank: *Our Teeth, How Built Up, How Destroyed, How Preserved*, 394
Haselberg, Dr.: *Tafeln zur Entlarvung der Simulation Einseitiger Blindheit und Schwachsichtigeit*, 1158
Head, G. P. (editor): *The Practical Medicine Series*, 797, 1618
Heisler, August: *Nahrungsmittel-Tabelle*, 1160
Heubner, O.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, 987
Hill, Leonard (editor): *Further Advances in Physiology*, 84
Hirschman, Louis J.: *Handbook of Diseases of the Rectum*, 1474
History Sheet or Case Paper System, 1620
Hoehl, Erwin: *Atlas der normalen Histologie der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane*, 316
Hogarth, A H.: *Medical Inspection of Schools*, 318
Horner, D. W.: *Observing and Forecasting the Weather: Meteorology without Instruments*, 85

Reviews of Books *(continued)*
Hospital, Westminster, *Reports*, 1351
Hughes, Henry: *Atemkuren*, 271
Humphrey, John. *Pharmacopedia*, 1620
Hutchison, Robert: *Lectures on Diseases of Children*, 146
Icard, Docteur: *Le signe de la mort réelle en l'absence du médecin*, 1075
International Clinics, 1475
Jackson, Edward: *The Ophthalmic Year Book*, 705
James, G. P.: *Small-pox and Vaccination in British India*, 1758
Jamison, Reginald: *A Guide to the Study of the Specimens in the Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology in the Museum of St. Bartholomew's Hospital*, 1287
Jannes, Dr.: *Fünfundzwanzig Jahre knappschaftsärztlicher Praxis berim Eschweiler Bergwerks-Verein* (1884-1909), 394
Jardine, Robert: *Practical Textbook of Midwifery for Nurses*, 1680
Jellinek, S.: *Atlas der Elektropathologie*, 988
Jennings, Oscar: *The Re-education of Self-Control in the Treatment of the Morphine Habit*, 85
Jerrold, Walter: *Highways and Byways in Middlesex*, 1804
Jessner, S.: *Diagnose und Therapie de Syphilide*, 207; *Diagnose und Therapie der Ekzems*, 207
Jones, R. Llewellyn; *Arthritis Deformans*, 705
Jones, W. H. S.: *Malaria and Greek History*, 1349; *Malaria: a Neglected Factor in the History of Greece and Rome*, 1349
Jung, C. G.: *The Psychology of Dementia Praecox*, 82
Kellas, A. M.: *Introduction to Practical Chemistry for Medical, Dental, and General Students*, 1538
Kelly, A. Howard: *Myomata of Uterus*, 1472
Kelly, Samuel W.: *Surgical Diseases of Children*, 473
Kipping, F. Stanley: *Inorganic Chemistry*, 1538
Klebs, Arnold C. (editor): *Tuberculosis: A Treatise by American Authors on its Etiology, Pathology, Frequency, Semeiology, Diagnosis, Prognosis, Prevention, and Treatment*, 1411
Kleine, F.: *Bericht über die tätigkeit der zur erforschung der Schlafkrankheit in Jahre 1906–1907. Nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission*, 1350
Klemperer, Georg: *Gundriss der klinischen Diagnostik*, 148
Knopf, S. A.. *Tuberculosis a Preventable and Curable Disease*, 796
Koch, R.: *Bericht über die tätigkeit der zur erforschung der Schlafkrankheit in Jahre 1906–1907. Nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission*, 1350
Kraus, F.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, 987
Kraus, R.: *Handbuch der Technik und Methodik der Immunitätsforschung*, 471
Krause, W.: *Skelet der oberen und unteren Extremität*, 885
Krehl, Rudolf: *The Principles of Clinical Paehology*, 705
Küster, Ernst: *Zwei Schlussjahre klinisch-chirurgische Tätigkeit*, 83
Kutner, R.: *Volksseuchen: Vierzehn Vorträge*, 705
Landois's Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen, 84
Lane, W. Arbuthnot: *Operative Treatment of Chronic Constipation*, 393
Lassar, F.: *Dermatologischer Jahresbericht* 207
Latham, Arthur: *The Influence of Heredity on Disease; with special reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous System*, 883
Launay, Paul: *Maladies des veines et des lymphatiques*, 1473
Laures, Henry: *Les synesthésies*, 1286
Lavrand, H.: *Ré-éducation physique et psychique*, 1757
Lawes, Edward Thornton Hill: *The Law of Compensation for Industrial Diseases, being an annotation of Section 8 of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906*, 1158
Lazarus, A.: *Die Anaemie: Normale und pathologische Histologie des Blutes*, 1679
Le Dentu, A.: *Nouveau traité de chirurgie*, vol. xii, 1473
Lejars, Felix: *Traité de chirurgie d'urgence*, 83
Lenoir, O.: *Conférences sur les accidents du travail et les affections traumatiques*, 207
Lépine, R.: *Le diabète sucré*, 271
Leroy, Raoul: *Le massage plastique dans les dermatoses de la face, ses indications —ses résultats*, 1539
Leser, E: *Lehrbuch der Chirurgie in Vorlesungen-allgemeine Chirurgie in 50 Vorlesungen*, 393
Levaditi, C.: *Handbuch der Technik und Methodik der Immunitätsforschung*, 471
Liepmann, Wilhelm: *Das Geburtshilfliche Seminar Praktische Geburtshilfe in achtzehn Vorlesungen mit 212 Konturzlichnüngen für Aerzte und Studierende*, 1680

Reviews of Books *(continued)*
Lloyd, Pemberton: *The Months of the Year*, 1621
Lock, R. H.: *Variation, Heredity, and Evolution*, 552
Lockwood, Charles Barrett: *Aseptic Surgery*, 1473
Loeb, Jacques: *Die Chemische Entwicklungserregung des tierischen Eies*, 884
Longcope, W. T. (editor): *International Clinics*, 1475
Löwenfeld, L.: *Sexuelleben und Nervenleiden; Die nervösen Störungen sexuellen Ursprungs*, 552
Lubomirska, Princess: *Les préjugés sur la folie*, 1286
Lückhoff, Dr.: *Presidential Addresses*, 554
Lugaro, Ernesto: *Modern Problems in Psychiatry*, 1803
Lyon, J. B.: *Medical Jurisprudence for India, with Illustrative Cases*, 1160
Macfarlane, Catherine: *Reference Handbook to Gynaecology for Nurses*, 318
McKay, W. J. Stewart: *Operations upon the Uterus, Perineum, and Round Ligaments*, 316
Mackenzie, James: *Symptoms and their Interpretation*, 1158
Mackintosh, D. J.: *Construction, Equipment, and Management of a General Hospital*, 1285
Macnamara, E. D. (editor): *Westminster Hospital Reports*, 1351
McRae, Thomas (and W. Osler): *A System of Medicine*, 703
Maginnis, Edward: *Dictionary of Ophthalmic Terms, with Supplement*, 1620
Malaesida, G.: *L' Arte di Prescivere e di Applicare i Rimedi*, 886
Marchand, F.: *Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie*, 988
Marfan, A. B.: *La pratique des maladies des enfants, diagnostic et thérapeutique*. Vol. I. *Introduction à la médecine des enfants*, 473
Marie, A.: *L'Audition morbide*, 1286; *Travail et folie*, 1286
Marshall, John Sayre: *Principles and Practice of Operative Dentistry*, 394
Martial, R.: *Travail et folie*, 1286
Medical Directory, 1910, 1804
Medical Ledger and Day Book (Lewis), 1804
Medizinal-Berichte über die Deutschen Schutzgebiete Deutsch-Ostafrika, Kamerun, Togo, Deutsch-Sudwestafrika, Neu Guinea, Karolinen, Marshall-Inseln und Samoa, für die Jahre 1906–1907, 1907–1908, 797
Meilhaber, A.: *Blutungen und Ausfluss aus dem Uterus, ihre Ursachen und Behandlung*, 317
Merck's Annual Report, 1908, 1681
Merriman, Henry Seton: *The Slave of the Lamp*, 887; *The Sowers*, 887
Merzbach, Georg: *Die Krankhaften Erscheinungen des Geschlechtssinnes*, 552
Meunier, A.: *Bibliothèque de psychologie expérimentale et de métapsychie*, 1286; *La pathologie de l'attention*, 1286; *Le hachisch*, 1286
Meyer, J.: *Lexicon Medicum; Pocket Medical Dictionary in Eight Languages*, 1231
Michael, May (editor): *Pediatrics*, 1618
Middlesex Hospital Archives, 554, 703
Miller, A. M.: *Textbook of Embryology*, 884
Minkowski, O.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, 987
Mitchell, John K.: *Self-Help for Nervous Women, Familiar Talks on Economy in Nervous Expenditure*, 1621
Moncorgé, Dr.: *L'Asthme (étiologie, pathogénie, et traitement)*, 20
Monti, A.: *Archiv für Kinderheilkunde*, 1804
Moor, C. G.: *Aids to the Analysis of Food and Drugs*, 474
Moraller, Franz: *Atlas der normalen Histologie der Weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane*, 316
Moro, Ernst: *Ueber das Verhalten hämolytischer serumstoffe beim gesunden und kranken Kind*, 145
Muirhead, J. H.: *By What Authority? The Principles in Common and at Issue in the Reports of the Poor Law Commission*, 474
Muller, Fr.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, 987
Murphy, John B. (editor): *General Surgery*, 83
Myers, Bernard: *The Care of Children from Babyhood to Adolescence, for the Use of Mothers and Nurses*, 1618
Myers, Charles S.: *Textbook of Experimental Psychology*, 990
Naegeli, O.: *Die Anaemie: Normale und pathologische Histologie des Blutes*, 1679
Natural History, the Cambridge, vol. iv, 474
Newell, A. G: *Blackwater Fever (Bilious Malignant Tertian Ague)*, 796
Nogier, Thomas: *Physiothérapie: (1) Electrothérapie*, 989
Ohmann-Dumesnil, A. H.: *Diseases of the Skin*, 207
Oppenheimer, E. H.: *Der Schiffsartz. Leitfaden für Aerzte und Kandidaten der Medizin*, 208

Reviews of Books *(continued)*
Osler, William: *A System of Medicine*, 703; *Principles and Practice of Medicine*, 883
Partridge, William: *Aids to the Analysis of Food and Drugs*, 474
Peake, G. A.: *Notes on Dental Anatomy*, 394
Pearson, Miss (and Mrs. Byrde): *Invalid Cookery, a handbook of Cookery for the Sickroom*, 554
Pedley, R. Denison: *Our Teeth, How built up, How destroyed, How preserved*, 394
Pel, P. K.: *Die Krankheiten der Leber, der Gallenwege und der Pfortader auf grund eigener Beobachtungen*, 20
Perlia, Dr.: *Kroll's sterioskopische Bilder zum Gebrauche für Schielende*, 796
Physicians', Surgeons', and Consultants' Visiting List for 1910, 1804
Plesch, Johann: *Hämodynamische Studien*, 551
Pollard, Bilton: *A Manual of Minor Surgery and Bandaging* (Heath), 394
Prausnitz, W.: *Atlas und Lehrbuch der Hygiene mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Städte-Hygiene*, 1159
Quain's Elements of Anatomy, 1758
Ribbert, Hugo: *Das Wesen der Krankheit*, 1073
Richmond, G. E.: *An Essay upon Disease, its Cause and Prevention*, 1074
Ridlon, John (editor): *Orthopaedic Surgery*, 1618
Riecke, Erhard: *Lehrbuch des Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten*, 206
Robson, H. N.: *Social Disease and its Prevention*, 395
Rochs, H.: *Anleitende Vorlesungen für den Operations-Kursus an der Leiche*, 84
Rolleston, H. D. (and Sir Clifford Allbutt): *A System of Medicine*, 794
Rosemann, R.: *Landois's Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen*, 84
Ruge, Carl: *Textbook of Gynaecological Diagnosis*, 318
Ruhräh, John: *Diet in Health and Disease*, 1073
Sadler, S. H.: *Infant Feeding by Artificial Means: A Scientific and Practical Treatise on the Dietetics of Infancy*, 146
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports for 1908, 208
St. Thomas's Hospital Reports, vol. xxxvi, 208
Saenger, M.: *Ueber Asthma und Seine Behandlung*, 1538
Sahli, H.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, 987
Saunders, James: *Modern Methods of Sewage Disposal: A Practical Handbook for the Use of Members of Local Authorities and their Officials*, 1159
Scales, F. Shillington: *Practical Microscopy: An Introduction to Microscopical Method*, 1413
Schall, Hermann: *Nahrungsmittel-Tabelle*, 1160
Schiele, Albert: *Mitteilungen aus der Königlichen Prüfungsanstalt für Wasserversorgung und Abwasserbeseitigung zu Berlin*, vol. xi; *Abwasserbeseitigung von Gewerben und Gewerbereichen Städten unter Hauptsächlicher Berücksichtigung Englands*, 553
Schlossmann, A.: *Archiv für Kinderheilkunde*, 1804
Schmidt, Adolf: *Die Funktionsprüfung des Darmes mittelst der Probekost*, 392
Schneideman, Theodore B.: *The Ophthalmic Year Book*, 705
Schorer, Edwin Henry: *Vaccine and Serum Therapy*, 472
Schröder, Dr.: *Die Chirurgischen Krankheiten der Brust und ihre Behandlung*, 1758
Schumm, Otto: *Klinische Spektroskopie*, 1537
Schwalbe, Dr. E.: *Die Morphologie der Missbildungen des Menschen und der Tiere*, 82
Schweinitz, G. E. de: *The Ophthalmic Year Book*, 705
Scipiades, E.: *Ueber die Behandlung der Geburten bei engen Becken*, 205
Semmelweis, Life of, 1157
Sherren, James: *Injuries of Nerves and their Treatment*, 22
Shoemaker, William T.: *Retinitis Pigmentosa, with an Analysis of Seventeen Cases occurring in Deaf-mutes*, 147
Sinclair, Sir William: *Semmelweis, His Life and His Doctrine: A Chapter in the History of Medicine*, 1157
Sittler, Paul: *Die wichtigsten Bakterientypen der Darmflora beim Säugling*, 145
Sluss, John W.: *Emergency Surgery for the General Practitioner*, 1473
Smith, E. Archibald: *Suture of Arteries: An Experimental Research*, 471
Smith, Eustace: *Practical Treatise on Disease in Children*, 1618
Society, Royal, of Medicine: *Proceedings*, 554
Souter, L. H.: *Monthly Gleanings in a Scottish Garden*, 1621

Reviews of Books *(continued)*
Starling, E. H.: *The Mercers' Company Lectures on the Fluids of the Body*, 84
Steindler, A. (editor): *Orthopaedic Surgery*, 1618
Still, George Frederick: *Common Disorders and Diseases of Childhood*, 472
Sugden's Doctor's Account Book, 1475, 1539
Treasury of Human Inheritance, 20, 884
Trentham, W. H.: *Modern Methods of Sewage Disposal: A Practical Handbook for the Use of Members of Local Authorities and their Officials*, 1159
Tripier, Raymond: *Etudes anatomo-cliniques. Coeur—vaisseaux—poumons*, 270
Tropical Medicine and Parasitology, Annals of, 1349
Tyson, W. J.: *Notes and Thoughts for Practice*, 269
Vacher, F.: *The Food Inspector's Handbook: A Practical Guide for Medical Officers of Health, Meat Inspectors, Army Officers, Students, and Others*, 1159
Vaschide, N.: *La pathologie de l'attention*, 1286
Vaucaire, Dr.: *Formulaire moderne*, 1494
Vernon, H. M. (and K. Dorothea Vernon): *History of the Oxford Museum*, 1755
Versé, Max: *Ueber die Entstehung, den Bau und das Wachstum der Polypen, Adenome, und Karzinome des Magen-Darmkanals*, 392
Verworn, Max: *Allgemeine Physiologie ein Grundriss der Lehre vom Leben*, 84
Villiger, Emil: *Anleitung zur Präparation und zum Studium der Anatomie des Gehirns*, 988
Vogl, Dr. von: *Die Sterblichkeit der Säuglinge in ihrem territorialen Verhalten in Württemberg, Bayern und Oesterreich, und die Wehrfähigkeit der Jugend, mit besonderer Rücksichtnahme auf die Anforderung an die Marschfähigkeit*, 145
Waddel, L. A.: *Medical Jurisprudence for India, with Illustrative Cases*, 1160
Wanhill, C. F.: *The Sanitary Officer's Handbook of Practical Hygiene*, 1159
Weinberg, Seigfried: *Uber den Einfluss der Geschlechtsfunktionen auf die Weibliche Kriminalität*, 553
West, Samuel: *Diseases of the Organs of Respiration*, 270
Whitaker's Almanack, 1759
White, Edmund: *Pharmacopedia*, 1620
White, W. Hale: *Common Affections of the Liver*, 21
Who's Who and *Who's Who Year Book*, 1759
Widmark, J.: *Mitteilungen aus der Augenklinik des Carolinischen Medico-Chirurgischen Institutes zu Stockholm*, 1620
Williamson, Herbert: *A Guide to the Study of the Specimens in the Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology in the Museum of St. Bartholomew's Hospital*, 1287
Williamson, R. T.: *The Articles of Food Suitable for Diabetic Patients*, 1413
Winter, Georg: *Textbook of Gynaecological Diagnosis*, 318
Wolff, Eisner A.: *Frühdiagnose und Tuberkulose-Immunität*, 269
Wölfflin, E.: *Schemata für Augenmuskellähmungen*, 796
Wood, Casey A.: *A System of Ophthalmic Therapeutics*, 148
Yearbooks, 705, 1759; *The Ophthalmic*, 705; *The Writers' and Artists'*, 1759; *The Englishwoman's*, 1759
See Supplement Index for RECENT PUBLICATIONS
REYNOLDS, CECIL E.: Case of multiple plexiform neuroma associated with brown pigmentation of the overlying skin, 745
REYNOLDS, ERNEST S.: Alcohol in relation to multiple neuritis, 1257; importance of rectal examination, 1754
Rhabdomyoma of bladder (S. G. Shattock), 1230
Rheumatic chorea treated with aspirin, recurrent (G. C. Anderson), 794
Rheumatism, acute, bacteriology of (Rosenthal), 991
Rheumatism and bee stings, 1204
Rheumatism, observations on the blood in (Charles J. Macalister), 514
Rheumatism, musculo-spiral, treatment of, 1788
Rheumatoid arthritis (E. I. Spriggs), 1156 (W. P. Herringham), 1753
Rheumatoid arthritis, Egypt for, 119
Rheumatoid arthritis, La Bourbonne and, 431
Rheumatoid arthritis, intestinal putrefaction and the pulse in, 822
Rheumatoid group of joint affections. *See* Joint
Rhinology as an aid to diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis (W. C. Rivers), 388; discussion, 389; correspondence on, 924
RHODES, JOHN MILSON, obituary notice of, 1000, 1104
RHODES, T. BASIL: Scarlet fever, otorrhoea, haematuria, 184
Rhodesia, conditions of practice in, 641; first observation of *Glossina palpalis* in, 1388
Rhondda, report of M.O.H., 735
Rhymney Valley sewerage, 237
Rib, cervical, clonic spasm of diaphragm associated with (G. Bertram Hunt), 314

Rib, double cervical (Robert Donaldson), 931; correspondence on, 1314
RIBBERT, HUGO: *Das Wesen der Krankheit*, rev., 1073
Rice, uncured, as a cause of beri-beri (W. Gilmore Ellis), 935
RICHARDS, T. E., presentation to, 349
RICHARDSON, L. F.: Home conditions and eyesight, 575
RICHELOT, M.: Simplicity of surgery, 1568
RICHET, CHARLES: A premium on fecundity, 410
RICHMOND, G. E.: *An Essay upon Disease, its Cause and Prevention*, rev., 1074
RICHMOND, THOMAS: Gastroscope and its uses, 1195
Rickets (W. Ward-Smith), 1347
RIDLON, JOHN (editor): *Orthopaedic Surgery*, rev., 1618
RIECKE, ERHARD: *Lehrbuch des Haut und Geschlechtskrankheiten*, rev., 206
Rights of medical witnesses. *See* Medical
Rigor mortis in a still-born child (C. Eglinton), 205
RIHMER: Extirpation of bladder, 1234
RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB: *Rubáyát of Doc Sifers*, 480
RING, C. A. EAMONSON: Case of potato poisoning, 1282
Ringworm, *x*-ray treatment of (R. Higham Cooper), 454; discussion, 454; note on, 1490
RIPAMONTI, ANTONIO, death of, 1722
Ripon, Bishop of, on the diminishing birth-rate, 1646
RIPON, Lord, death of, 174
Ritter's disease (E. F. Skinner), 1408
RIVERS, Dr.: Results of nerve division (leading article), 566
RIVERS, W. C.: Rhinology as an aid to diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 388; correspondence on, 924; a disclaimer, 1388
Riviera, misconceptions concerning (D. W. Samways), 853
RIVIERE, CLIVE: A natural experiment in cardiac strain, 838
Roads, trees in, 117
ROBB, ALEXANDER: Spread of disease by milk, 814
Robberd's improved balsam elixir or cough drops, 1361
ROBERTS, E. HUGH: Case of chronic copper poisoning, 702
ROBERTS, LLOYD: Malignant disease of the corpus, 1677
ROBERTS, NORAH B.: Overlapping of Poor Law and voluntary hospitals, 91
ROBERTSON, AITCHISON: Cremation in Edinburgh, 1776
ROBERTSON, ARGYLL, estate of, 483
ROBERTSON, A.W. D.: *Preliminary Communication on 53 Tasmanian Crania, 42 of which are now Recorded for the First Time* 1490
ROBERTSON, J.: Spread of tuberculosis by indiscriminate spitting, 1574
ROBERTSON, J. F.: A case exhibiting the toxic effects of ether, 1282; clinical teaching, 1384
ROBERTSON, P. HAMILTON: Case of pseudo-diphtheria due to the pneumococcus, 268
ROBERTSON, W. FORD: Protozoan origin of tumours, 868
ROBINSON, ARTHUR: Formal introduction as professor of surgery in University of Edinburgh, 1094
ROBINSON, H. BETHAM: Partial gastrectomy from gastric carcinoma, 654
ROBINSON, Professor, complimentary dinner to, 1574
ROBSON, A. W. MAYO: Chronic pancreatitis, 1164
ROBSON, H. N.: *Social Disease and its Prevention*, rev., 395
Rochdale milk supply, 1647
ROCHS, H.: *Anleitende Vorlesungen für den Operations-Kursus an der Leiche*, rev., 84
ROCKLIFFE, W. C.: Danger arising from the use of plated instruments in ophthalmic operations, 15
Rodagen in exophthalmic goitre, 431
Rodent ulcer treated by potassium bichromate (Wm. Gemmill), 1225
Roentgen rays, idiosyncrasy of (John Hall-Edwards), 457; discussion, 459
Roentgen rays in stomach diagnosis (leading article), 37. *See also X* ray, Radium, Light
ROGERS, BERTRAM M. H.: The black death, 1500, 1580
ROGERS, H. S.: Medical inspection of schools in South Australia, 725
Roller's powder for epilepsy, composition of, 247
ROLLESTON, H. D.: Treatment of oedema, 536; (and Sir Clifford Allbutt), *A System of Medicine*, rev., 794; pruritus in lymphadenoma, 852; pigmentation in pernicious anaemia, 1156; sclerodermia with sclerodactyly, 1470; *St. George's and the Progress of Physic*, 1634
Rome, civil authorities have under consideration a scheme for establishing four great hospitals, 801
Rome, Greek medicine in (Sir T. Clifford Allbutt), 1449, 1515, 1564, 1598; (leading article), 1564
ROMME, Mdlle., first woman externe in Paris, 1649
Roncegno water in Graves's disease, 992
ROSCOE, HENRY, obituary notice of, 1831
Roscommon, typhoid fever at, 725
ROSEBERY, Lord: On his medical ancestors, 1814, 1819
ROSEMANN, R.: *Landois's Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen*, rev., 84
ROSENTHAL: Bacteriology of acute rheumatism, 991
ROSENTHAL, G.: Method of action of lactic ferments, 1498
ROSS, HENRY: Impaction of gall stone in small intestine, laparotomy, recovery, 77
ROSS, HUGH C.: Cancer research, 1212
ROSS, Major RONALD: Royal Society's Royal medal awarded to, 1492
ROSS, S. J.: The profession and the State, 1717
ROSS, T. W. EDMONDSTON: Case of convulsive tic, 135
ROSTHORN, ALFONS VON, death of, 496, 1015
Rosyth, hospital accommodation for, 1303
ROTH, Colonel R. P., elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 1507
ROUBINOVITCH: Imbecility, 1233
Roumania, medical men in to take no part in International Medical Congress, 18; conditions of practice in, 641
ROUND, JOHN: Speech fright, 50
ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES, death of, 1083
ROUTH, C. H. F., letter in Latin to Semmelweis, 405
ROUX, GEORGES: Points of election of tetanus toxin, 1649
ROW, R.: Some observations on tubercle in Bombay, 1333
ROWAN, Dr.: Optic neuritis, 1346
ROWDEN, L. A.; *X*-ray diagnosis of renal calculus, 1577
ROWLANDS, R. P.: Mistakes in diagnosis and their avoidance, 1657
ROWNTREE, C. W.: *X*-ray carcinoma, 862
Royal appetites, 227
Royal Institution. *See* Institution
Royal Society. *See* Society
Royal Society of Medicine. *See* Society
Rubber tubing over urethral dilators, 432
RUFFER, MARC ARMAND: Etiology of dysentery, 862, 1290
RUGE, CARL: *Textbook of Gynaecological Diagnosis*, 318
RUHRÄH, JOHN: *Diet in Health and Disease*, rev., 1073
RUNGE, MAX, obituary notice of, 732
Rupture. *See* Hernia
Rural district nursing associations. *See* Associations
RUSS, CHARLES: Detection of tubercle bacilli in urine by an electric current, 81
RUSSELL, B. J. R.: Experimental production of sarcoma during the propagation of an adeno-carcinoma of the mouse, 1471
RUSSELL, G. W. E., on doctors, 1567
RUSSELL, WILLIAM: Intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1109, 1580
Russia, conditions of practice in, 641; cholera in, 897; proposed compulsory vaccination in, 1027
"Russian food," 827, 1204
RUTHERFORD, H.: Gangrenous hernia, 1616
RUTHERFORD, N. C.: The chondro-cranium of the trout, with reference to the brain and cranial nerves, 691

S.

ST. GEORGE, GEORGE: Acanthosis nigricans, 548
St. Helens, notification of births at, 1376
St. Luke, medical qualities in the writings of (George Homan), 274; (Henry Barnes), 332
St. Luke's Day service, 1187, 1252, 1376; in Liverpool, 1187, 1376; in Bradford, 1252
St. Petersburg. *See* Russia
SADLER, S. H.: *Infant Feeding by Artificial Means, a Scientific and Practical Treatise on the Dietetics of Infancy*, rev., 146
SADLER, W. M.: Acute myelitis following measles, 1153
SAEMISCH, TH., death of, 1831
Safety-pin impacted in trachea for twenty-four days (P. Clennell Fenwick), 391
SAHLI, H.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 987
SAID, A.: Case for diagnosis, 1323
SAINSBURY, HARRINGTON: A plea for a more living pathology, 928
SAINT-PAUL, G.: Psychological bases of oratory, 40
"Sal hepatica," 923
Salary, question of, 736
Sale of practice. *See* Practice
Salfopyrin, 1264
Salford, Midwives Act in, 108, 1822; board of guardians and the medical profession, 723; board of guardians and the Hope Hospital, 1774. *See also* Manchester
Saline infusion, 1264
Salisbury Plain, the Territorials on, 570
Salpingo-ovaritis, tuberculous (Miss Ivens), 1229
Salt-free diet. *See* Diet
SAMWAYS, D. W.: Misconceptions concerning the Riviera, 853; crescendo murmur of mitral stenosis, 1098
Sample testimonials. *See* Testimonials
Sanatorium, medical officership at Eastby, 46; King Edward VII. second annual report, 95; appointments, 292; Holt (Norfolk), gift to, 157; the Argyll, at Oban, 231; Queen Alexandra, Davos, prospective opening of, 292; opening of, 1091; for men of limited means (moved from Clacton-on-Sea to Ochil Hills), 294; proposed, at Dalkey, protest against, 294, 349; West Wales, 416; Bradford Municipal, 573; Cork County, 816; in county Durham, 826; Newhills Convalescent Home and, 907; at Swansea, 1096; the Seaforth, 1248; after-care of patients in, 1304; the Inverness-shire, annual report, 1310; the Sidlaw, assured future of, 1821
Sanatorium treatment and insurance against tuberculosis, 718
SANDERSON, J. A.: Relations of the laity and the medical profession, 1781
SANDWITH, M. F.: Malaria, 1801
SANFELICE, Professor: Genesis and treatment of malignant tumours, 1060
Sanitary appliances, 1621; covered milk reservoir, 1621
Sanitary condition, of Ramsey, 174; of stables, 176; of Gravesend, 998; of Croydon, 1373
Sanitary control of milk and meat supplies, 1166
Sanitary Inspectors' Association. *See* Association
Sanitary Medical Service and Poor Law report. *See* Poor Law
Sanitary officers and meat inspection, 104
Sanitary Service and the Poor Law report. *See* Poor Law
Sanitary work in Malta, beneficial results of recent (Major G. S. Crawford), 383
Sanitation in India, forty-first report on, 1189, 1372; question in Parliament, 1372
Sanitation in West Africa, 409, 421
Saprophytes and parasites, 1108
Saponin-digitalin group of glucosides, a new member of (Benjamin Moore, Fred. W. Baker-Young, and S. C. M. Sowton), 541
Sarcoma treated by bacterial toxins (W. B. Coley), 144
Sarcoma of choroid (James Hinshelwood), 978; discussion, 979
Sarcoma, experimental production of (B. J. R. Russell), 1471
Sarcoma of mesentery (J. E. Gemmell), 1677
Sarcoma of orbit, congenital (M. S. Mayou), 1752
Sarcoma of vagina (R. Favell), 1677. *See also* Cancer.
SAUMON, Dr., note on, 404
SAUNDBY, ROBERT: Appreciation of Thomas Bridgwater, 824
SAUNDERS, JAMES: *Modern Methods of Sewage Disposal, a Practical Handbook for the Use of Members of Local Authorities and their Officials*, rev., 1159
SAVAGE, GEORGE H.: Harveian oration: Experimental psychology and hypnotism, 1205
SAVAGE, SMALLWOOD: An ovarian tumour, clinically malignant, arising from the overgrowth of lutein cells, 1032
SAVAGE, WILLIAM G., appointed M.O.H. for Somerset County Council, 348
SAVILL, T. D.: Sclerodermia of the extremities, 1470
SAXL, Dr.: Properties of the cancer cell, 571
SCALES, F. SHILLINGTON: The ultramicroscope, 1381; *Practical Microscopy, an Introduction to Microscopical Methods*, rev., 1413
SCANES-SPICER, ROBERT HENRY: Some points in the mechanics of respiration, 673; cancers of the throat, 1149
Scapa, 993
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
SCHALL, HERMANN: *Nahrungsmittel-Tabelle*, rev., 1160
SCHARLIEB, MRS.: *Post-partum* haemorrhage, 145; puerperal sepsis, 1410
SCHERESCHEWSKY: Immunity to syphilis, 1234
SCHIELE, ALBERT: *Mitteilungen aus der Königlichen Prüfungsanstalt für Wasserversorgung und Abwasserbeseitigung zu Berlin*, vol. ix; *Abwasserbeseitigung von Gewerben und gewerbereichen Städten unter hauptsächlicher Berücksichtigung Englands*, rev., 553
SCHIERBECK, N. P., death of, 1831
SCHLEISINGER, E. G.: Observations on a twenty-four hours' walking race, 1526
SCHLOSSMANN, A.: *Archiv für Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 1804
SCHMIDT, ADOLF: *Die Funktionsprüfung des Darmes mittelst der Probekost*, rev., 394
SCHMEIDEN, V.: Roentgen rays in stomach diagnosis, 37
SCHNEIDEMAN, THEODORE B.: *The Ophthalmic Year Book*, rev., 705
SCHOFIELD, A. T.: Present position of medical psychology, 669
Scholarships. *See* Medical Schools, Hospitals *and* University
School athletics and boys' races, 890, 898; leading article on, 898
School children, feeding of (Christmas vacation), 1245
School children, health of, 1706

School children, treatment of, 52, 110, 155, 177, 214, 240, 295, 352, 356, 713, 1374, 1384, 1433, 1501, 1574, 1577, 1644, 1769; correspondence on, 52, 110, 177, 240, 352, 356, 1501; in London (Education Committee report), 155, 295, 1374, 1384, 1433, 1574, 1644; in Hampstead, 1577, 1769; report by acting honorary medical staff of Derbyshire Royal Infirmary and Derbyshire Hospital for Sick Children, 214; letter to President of Board of Education *re* behaviour of London County Council (leading article on), 715; feeding of, 1574, 1775, 1829 correspondence on, 1829
School children, feeding of, 1574, 1775
School children found defective, school for in Wishaw, 908
School children and hospitals (leading article), 715; correspondence on, 1439, 1582, 1652
School children, visual acuity of (W. B. Inglis Pollock), 980; discussion, 981
School children, workhouse, vaccination of, 413
School closure (leading article), 1701
School dental clinic for London, 1818
School inspection and tuberculosis in children, 1716, 1781
School medical officer as certifying factory surgeon, 1646
School medical officers in Scotland, assistant, 716
Schools, elementary, physical exercises in, 569
Schools, medical inspection of (Edward Magennis), 469
Schools, medical inspection of, 45, 52, 94, 109, 318, 469, 725, 815, 907, 908, 1107, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1252; review of books on, 318; answer to a question *re*, 1107; in Scotland, 45, 52, 815, 907; in Glasgow, 45; position of female assistant inspectors in Scotland, 52; in Germany, 94; in Wales, 109; report of Monmouthshire education authority, 109; in South Australia, report by Dr. H. S. Rogers, 725; in Dumfriesshire, 815; in Aberdeen, 907; in Wishaw, 908; in Dumbarton, 908; in Manchester, 1185; in Bristol, 1186; in Wales, 109, 1187, 1252
Schools, open-air recovery (Ralph P. Williams), 1534
SCHORER, EDWIN HENRY: *Vaccine and Serum Therapy*, rev., 472
Schorstein Lecture. *See* Lecture
SCHRÖDER, Dr.: *Die Chirurgischen Krankheiten der Brust und ihre Behandlung*, rev., 1758
SCHUMM, OTTO: *Klinische Spektroskopie*, rev., 1537
SCHWALBE, E.: *Die Morphologie der Missbildungen des Menschen und der Tiere*, rev., 82
SCHWEIGER, LUDWIG, death of, 1831
SCHWEINITZ, G. E. DE: *The Ophthalmic Year Book*, rev., 705
Science Committee reports. *See* Association, British Medical
SCIPIADES, E.: *Ueber die Behandlung der Geburten bei engen Becken*, rev., 205
Sclerodermia of the extremities (T. D. Savill), 1470
Sclerodermia with sclerodactyly (H. D. Rolleston and Dr. Carpenter), 1470
Sclerosis, disseminate, mutability of symptoms in (J. Dixon Mann), 133
Sclerosis, disseminated, two cases of (Wardrop Griffith), 1346
Scouting quinsey, 1641
Scopolamine and morphine in anaesthesia (Torrance Thomas and Denis Cotterill), 1408
Scopolamine - morphine narcosis (Charles Leedham-Green), 962
Scotland, special correspondence from, 45, 105, 176, 231, 295, 415, 492, 573, 724, 814, 907, 1003, 1094, 1183, 1246, 1308, 1378, 1494, 1572, 1648, 1709, 1776, 1819; Glasgow Royal Infirmary, new surgical block, 45; medallion of Lord Lister, 45; new buildings, 573; medical inspection of schools, 45; presentation to Professor Cleland, 45, 1776; pauperism in Scotland, 105; a valedictory letter, 106; lunacy report, 106; Medical and Dental Defence Union, 106, 1495; Scottish Arctic expedition, 176; Finlayson Memorial lectureship, 176; Argyll sanatorium at Oban, 231; Professor Cleland's valedictory address, 231; Scottish Nurses' Association, 231; Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, 231; *new convalescent home*, 231; Leith dispensary abuses, 231; report of Departmental Committee on Inebriates, 231; proposed testimonial to Professor Ogston (Aberdeen), 295; health conditions of Edinburgh, 415; ancient monuments of Scotland, 492; Scottish Milk and Dairies Bill, 573; reversionary bequest to Edinburgh University, 573; domestic balconies, 573; chair of surgery at Aberdeen, John Marnoch appointed, 724, 1247; his introductory address, 1247; chair of anatomy at Glasgow, Thomas H. Bryce appointed, 724, 1308; his introductory address, 1308; gift of a hospital to Wemyss, 724; Scottish Sanitary Congress, 814; Glasgow Cancer Hospital (Free), 814; Institution of Moat Hostel, Dumfries, 815; Kilmarnock Infectious Diseases Hospital, 815; medical inspection in Dumfriesshire, 815; extension of Aberdeen Infirmary, 815; medical inspection of school children in Aberdeen, 907; Newhills Convalescent Home and Sanatorium, 907; Glasgow Medical School extension, 907, 1003, 1494; consumption of milk in Glasgow and Edinburgh, 907, 1707; education, industrial diseases, and the Compensation Act, 907; School for Defective Children in Wishaw, 908; Perth City and County Royal Infirmary, 908; Scottish vital statistics for 1907, 908; women's voluntary detachments, 908; results of medical examination of school children, 908; honour for Dr. Gibson, 1004; Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1094, 1183; Chair of Anatomy, Edinburgh, 1094; Chair of Surgery, Edinburgh, 1094; dermatology in Glasgow, 1095; extension of Edinburgh University Medical Buildings, 1183, 1246, 1819; new lecturer in anatomy at Queen Margaret College Glasgow, 1183; registration of nurses, 1183; death of Sir Arthur Mitchell, 1183; bequests by Dr. Robert Pollok, 1183; the Edinburgh Medical School, its curriculum and its efficiency, 1246; notification of phthisis in Glasgow, 1247, 1707; water filtration in Edinburgh, 1248; Western District Hospital, Haddington, 1248; Seaforth Sanatorium, 1248; Ancient Order of Foresters' Convalescent Home, 1248; Northern Infirmary, Inverness, new phthisis wards, 1248; Edinburgh Royal Infirmary and the retirement of Professor Chiene, 1308; Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh, 1309; Lunacy in Glasgow, 1309; Fife miners, 1309, 1378; Edinburgh and Leith Medical Practitioners' Association, 1310; Edinburgh Postgraduate Vacation Course in Medicine, 1310, 1709; Inverness-shire sanatorium for phthisis, 1310; scarlet fever in Edinburgh, 1310; Ross Memorial Hospital, Dingwall, 1310; appointment of principal of Aberdeen University (George Adam Smith), 1378; occupation mortalities, 1495; Glasgow smoke, 1495; Emeritus Professor Crum Brown, 1495; Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1495; Scottish Association of Medical Women, 1572; infectious diseases, 1572; Scottish Branch of British Red Cross Society, 1573, 1820; Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1573; quincentenary of St. Andrews University, 1648; the late Professor D. J. Cunningham, 1709, 1820; Glasgow Infirmaries joint management, 1709; freedom of City of Edinburgh conferred upon Sir William Turner, 1776; cremation in Edinburgh, 1776; St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, 1777; the poor in the Highlands and Islands, 1777; Greenock doctor's jubilee (James Whiteford), 1777; spitting nuisance, 1777; Glasgow Corporation and fees for accidents, 1777; measles and school closure, 1777; new buildings of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1819; annual dinner of the college, 1819; Lord Rosebery's speech, 1819; the Gilbert Prymross Mortar, 1820; Glasgow Units, Royal Army Medical Corps, Territorials, 1820; Red Cross Organization, 1820; proposed Spence's Museum, 1821; Glasgow Archaeological Society, 1821; epidemic diseases in Glasgow, 1821; an assured future for Sidlaw Sanatorium, 1821
Scotland, assistant school medical officers in, 716; hospital abuse in, 1566
Scotomagraph, 1108
SCOTT, D. J.: Ambulance lectures and voluntary aid detachments, 1441
SCOTT, JAMES: Acute mastoid suppuration and suppuration in the neck treated with staphylococcus vaccine, 1747
SCOTT, Deputy Surgeon - General JAMES EDWARD, obituary notice of, 1721
SCOTT, JOSEPH: The fighting at Teheran, 412; vulvar tumour, 1016
SCOTT, S. NOY, appointed J.P. for county of Devon, 1572
Scottish Medical Diplomates' Association. *See* Association
Scottish Nurses' Association. *See* Association
Scottish Poor Law. *See* Poor Law
Screen, value of in diagnosis of internal diseases, 25
Scrofula, 1165
"Scratching" of horses, supposed cruelty of, 1811
SCURFIELD, H.: Notification of tuberculosis of the lung in Sheffield, 462; reports of the Poor Law Commissioners, 1779, 1828
Seaforth Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
SEAMAN, L. L., offers prize for best essay on organization of medical department of armies, 1547
Sea-sickness, 1818
Sea sickness and phthisis pulmonalis, 184
Sea-tangle tents suitable for induction of labour (Sir William Sinclair), 1677
Seaweeds, nuisances caused by certain green (E. A. Letts), 693
SECCOMBE, Deputy Inspector-General THOMAS, obituary notice of, 1721
Secret remedies, danger of Government stamp on, 579
Secret remedies and proprietary preparations, composition of, 247, 562, 1264, 1419, 1477; Eureka consumption cure, 247; Franz Lammersdorf's universal chilblain cream, 247; jehnol, 247; Leistner's tablets, 247; Dr. med. R. Kleinertz's quidestin, 247 Rolles's powder for epilepsy, 247; Sprengel's herbal juice, 247; Carnrick's liquid peptonoids, 562; Armour's nutritive elixir of peptone, 562; panopeptone, 562; carnabyn, 562; vinsip, 562; coca-bynin, 562; Mariani elixir, 562; Pabst extract, 563; Khoosh bitters, 563; vigoral, 563; sulfopyrin, 1264; mellgrin, 1264; "ammonium spiricum," 1264; mergandol, 1264; eulatin, 1264; irrigal, 1264; vilja cream, 1264; liqufruta (a consumption cure), 1419; zotos, 1419; remedy for fits, 1419; orange blossom specific for uterine diseases, 1419; malt extracts, 1477; Kepler's extract of malt, 1478; Trommer's extract of malt, 1478; Allen and Hanburys' malt extract, 1478; D.C.L. malt extract, 1478; Oppenheimer's cream of malt, 1478; maltine, 1478; diamalt, 1478; standard malt extract, 1478; bynin, 1478; standard liquid malt extract, 1478; Hoff's malt extract, or homax, 1478
Secret Remedies: What They Cost and What They Contain. Based on Analyses Made for the British Medical Association, 409, 1174, 1368, 1501, 1569, 1701; leading article on, 1174; note on, 1368, 1569, 1701; correspondence on, 1501
Secret remedies, some, 59. *See also* Proprietary remedy
Secret remedies in South Africa, 1766
SECRETAN, W. BERNARD: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1192
Sections, proceedings of. *See* Association, British Medical
Sectomagraph with binocular fixation (J. H. Tomlinson), 985
SEIDELIN, HARALD: Etiology of yellow fever, 228
Selkirk, letter from John S. Muir, 106
SEMMELWEIS, I., 405, 1157; review of life of, 1157
SEMON, Sir FELIX, banquet to, 88; cancer of larynx, 1289
Senator, polycythaemia, 1076
Sensation, tactual. *See* Tactual
Sepsis in midwifery practice (John Campbell), 1284
Sepsis, puerperal, treatment of the graver forms of (Thomas Wilson) 1037; discussion, 1040; (Mrs. Scharlieb) 1410
Septicaemia after a sting, is it an accident? 1732
Septum nasi, removal of, 1508
Serratus magnus infection in cancer of breast (T. Bonhôte Henderson), 1221
Serum, antidiphtheria, in asthma, 300, 356, 580, 1016, 1204
Serum, antitoxin, in treatment of traumatic tetanus (H. V. MacMahon-Dillon), 1072
Serum diagnosis, clinical value of (Kraus and Inman), 1076
Serum diagnosis of syphilis (Alexander Fleming), 984; (J. Froude Flashman and A. Graham Butler), 1019; leading article on, 1086
Serum, Marmorek's, in disseminated tuberculosis (Henry Hemsted), 1337
Serum-therapy (Bourget), 991
Serums, increase of the haemolytic power of (D. Embleton and H. Batty Shaw), 1268
Serums, State control of, 1167
Servia, conditions of practice in, 641
Seven-day fever. *See* Fever
Sewage distributors, exhibition of, 1514
Sewage effluents into tidal waters, discharge of (Henry O'Neill), 691; (E. A. Letts), 693; (Thomas Carnwath), 695; discussion, 696
Sewage treatment, Royal Commission on, 490; question in Parliament, 490
SEWELL, LINDLEY: Treatment of discharging ears, 1323
Sewerage, Rhymney valley, 237; Gowerton 1004; of Kilkee, 1373
SEWILL, HENRY: The education of dental surgeons, 1782
Seychelles islands, malaria in, 99
Shakespeare memorial fund, 90
Shakespeare and stage fright, 404
Share, value of, 1387, 1585
SHARP, A.: Syphilis of larynx, 1677
SHARP, H. C.: Sterilization of habitual criminals, 1129
SHATTOCK, S. G.: Rhabdomyoma of bladder, 1230; oöphorectomy and the growth of the uterus, 1471
SHAW, B. HENRY: Acute necrosis of pancreas, sudden death, 1279
SHAW, CECIL: Cerebral abscess, 81
SHAW, CLAYE: The mind as a therapeutic agent, 1352
SHAW, ERNEST H.: Radium treatment, 1156
SHAW, H. BATTY: On the increase of the haemolytic power of serums, 1268
SHAW, LAURISTON E.: Treatment of school children, 52, 177
SHAW, T. CLAYE: Speech fright, 178
SHAW, WILLIAM NAPIER, awarded Symons gold medal of Royal Meteorological Society, 1587
SHEARD, W. F., awarded Local Government Board grant for successful vaccination, 271
Sheds, cotton-weaving, Departmental Committee on humidity and ventilation in humid (Colonel Mathew D. O'Connell), 1401
SHEE, W. J.: Faults in medical writing, 480
Sheffield, special correspondence from, 1304; The Royal Infirmary appointments, 1304;

new surgical block, 1304; additions to the Royal Hospital, 1304; scholarships, 1304
Sheffield, notification of tuberculosis of the lung in (H. Scurfield), 462; discussion, 468
Sheffield Infirmary. *See* Infirmary.
Sheffield University. *See* University.
SHEILL, J. SPENCER: Appreciation of Alexander Fraser, 425
Shellfish from polluted areas, experiments on the quarantine of (Thomas Carnwath), 695
SHERREN, JAMES: *Injuries of Nerves and their Treatment*, rev., 22; calculi in Meckel's diverticulum, 1156
SHERRINGTON, C. S.: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Anatomy and Physiology, 672; the deep afferents, their function and distribution, 679
Ship disinfection, paratyphoid process, 580
Ship surgeons, 1264, 1448
Ship, emigrant, personal experiences in, 893
Shock, pituitary in. *See* Pituitary
Shock, post-operative, treatment of by pituitary extract (G. G. Wray), 1745
SHOEMAKER, WILLIAM T.: *Retinitis Pigmentosa with an Analysis of Seventeen Cases occurring in Deaf-Mutes*, rev., 147
Shoreditch Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
SHORT, RENDLE: Iodoform and thyroidism, 1469
SHOYER, A. F.: Prescriber and dispenser, 1783
SHUTTLEWORTH, G. E.: Mongolian imbecility, 661
SICARD: Alcohol injections for neuralgia, 1166
SICHEL, GERALD: Court-martial on a fleet surgeon, 1008, 1196
Sickness, mountain, oxygen generator and inhaler in (Leonard Hill), 1522
Sidlaw Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
SIEGINETH, Professor: The valley of the Vag, 798
Siemens, Brothers and Co., supplements to Catalogue, 554
SIEMERLING, Professor: *Geisteskrankheit und Verbrechen*, 1241
Sight, is brilliant illumination deleterious to the? 432
SILK, J. FREDK. W.: Instruction in anaesthetics for dental students, 177
Simla, proposed malaria conference in. *See* Malaria
Simplicity in surgery, 1568
SIMPSON, GARRY: Treatment of discharging ears, 1323; Garrould's zymotic face protector, 1475
SIMPSON, J.: Continuous neuralgia, 1203
SIMPSON, W. J.: Report on West Africa, 409
SIMPSON, W. J. R., Companionship of the Order of St. Michael and St. George conferred upon, 40
SINCLAIR, THOMAS: Introductory remarks as President of the Section of Surgery, 935
SINCLAIR, Sir WILLIAM J.: *Semmelweis, his Life and his Doctrine, a Chapter in the History of Medicine*, rev., 1157; sea-tangle tents suitable for induction of labour, 1677
Singapore, plague in, 1100
SINGTON, HAROLD S.: Responsibility for the anaesthetic, 1501
Sinus operation, radical frontal (Watson Williams), 1152
Sinus, old tuberculous, 736, 828, 924
SIRENA, SANTI, death of, 1015
SITTLER, PAUL: *Die wichtigsten Bakterientypen der Darmflora beim Säugling*, rev., 145
Skeleton in achondroplasia. *See* Achondroplasia
Skin, acute necrosis of (Carey Coombs), 363
Skin disease, mucous membrane lesions in (Sir Malcolm Morris), 542, 547; discussion, 545
Skin disease, radium and radio-therapy in (Louis Wickham), 444; discussion, 449
Skin eruptions due to occupation, 1447
Skin of operation areas, sterilization of (J. Lionel Stretton), 368; correspondence on, 504
Skin, tuberculin reactions in (Charles McNeil), 1335
SKINNER, E. F.: Case of Ritter's disease, 1408
Skipton and phthisis, 1252
Sleep in children, 1165
Sleeping sickness in Nyasaland, 412, 491, 1682, 1707; question in Parliament, 491; etiology of (Professor Kleine), 903; in East Africa, 993; in Uganda (report on), 1569
SLOMAN, S. G.: Disinfection of room, 503
SLUSS, JOHN W.: *Emergency Surgery for the General Practitioner*, rev., 1473
SMALLPEICE, DONALD: Inoculation for chicken-pox, 268; fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1193
Small-pox, and the British army, 906; in London, 1507
SMITH, C. W.: Case of oral sepsis with peculiar general symptoms, 740
SMITH, E. ARCHIBALD: *Suture of Arteries, an Experimental Research*, rev., 471
SMITH, ELLIOT: Disease in Ancient Egypt, 1532
SMITH, EUSTACE: Some uses of opium, 1606; *A Practical Treatise on Diseases of Children*, rev., 1618
SMITH, G. MUNRO: Visions in the drawings of William Blake, 710, 1012; Thomas Linacre, 710
SMITH, J. HENDERSON: Wassermann reaction in general paralysis of the insane, 198
SMITH, J. LORRAIN: Cancer of pylorus, 861; encephalomyelitis, 1532
SMITH, MAYNARD: Early radical operation in exomphalos, 757; inoculation treatment of tuberculous arthritis, 1046
SMITH, PRIESTLEY: Intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1380
SMITH, Sir THOMAS, obituary notice of, 1101
SMITH, W.: Cocaine in parturition, 431; dystocia due to ventrifixation of uterus, 1154
SMITH, W. THAYER, death of, 1202
Smoke, in Glasgow, 1495; in Manchester (R. H. Clayton), 1496
SMOLLETT, TOBIAS, on doctors, 481
SNELL, SIMEON, estate of, 35
Soamin (sodium-aminophenylarsonate) in syphilis (Alex. Fraser), 550
Society, Anglo-American, Continental, 405; annual luncheon, 405
Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
Society, Archeological, Glasgow, lecture on Lower Nubia (Captain H. Lyons), 1821
Society, Belfast Natural History, 1096, 1547; the Ulster dialect (Sir John Byers), 1547
Society, British Balneological and Climatological, 2; election of officers, 2
Society, Charity Organization, 165; meeting of council *re* district nursing, 165
Society for Checking Abuses of Public Advertising, 993; *Scapa*, 993
Society for Furtherance of Child Emigration to the Colonies, 1608; reprint of speech by Kingsley Fairbridge, 1608
Society, Child Study, 897; reception, 897
Society, Clinical, Bath, 1533; case, probably of erythrocytosis (G. Hely-Hutchinson Almond), 1533; vaccine-therapy (Dr. Munro), 1533; carbuncle of nose (Dr. Munro), 1533; exhibits, 1534
Society, Clinical, Chelsea, 1616; gastric surgery (Leonard A. Bidwell), 1616
Society, Continental Anglo-American, 1199; annual dinner, 1199
Society for Epileptics, National, 221; sixteenth annual meeting, 221
Society, Eugenics Education, 1808; eugenics and the Poor Law, 1808
Society, Fabian, Manchester, 1646; district nurses and medical men (F. S. Fletcher), 1646
Society, Friendly. *See* Friendly
Society, Harveian, 1352 1678; the mind as a therapeutic agent (Claye Shaw), 1352; nature of angina pectoris (Alexander Morison), 1678
Society, Hunterian, 1230, 1469, 1624; certain infective processes in the intestine (Sidney Martin), 1230; *x*-ray diagnosis (A. C. Jordan), 1469; last day for sending in essays for medal, 1624
Society, Illuminating Engineering, 1569; inaugural address, 1569
Society, London Nottinghamshire, 35; annual meeting and election of president, 35
Society, Medical, Caledonian, 897; annual meeting, 897
Society, Medical, Glasgow Southern, 1751; duodenal ulcer (A. E. Maylard), 1751
Society, Medical Golfing, 119; annual tournament, 119
Society, Medical, Huddersfield, 1377; annual dinner, 1377
Society, Medical, of London, 1155, 1283, 1615, 1750; presidential address (Samuel West), 1155; legislation in regard to anaesthetics (Frederic W. Hewitt), 1283; trigeminal neuralgia (Jonathan Hutchinson), 1615; anatomy of the heart (Arthur Keith and Ivy Mackenzie), 1750
Society, Medical Manchester, 1754; rectal examination (E. S. Reynolds), 1754; etiology of Heberden's nodes (J. Barnes Burt), 1754; convergent strabismus (H. H. McNabb), 1754
Society, Medical, Midland, 1378, 1533; child with toenails like a dog (Mr. Billington), 1533; enlarged cirrhotic liver (J. G. Emanuel), 1533; case of rupture of branch of mesenteric artery (Victor Milward), 1538; rheumatic nodules in a boy (Dr. Sawyer), 1533; intrathoracic pressure (Douglas Stanley), 1533; "dysentery" (Seymour Barling), 1533; syringomyelia (O. J. Kauffmann), 1533; obstructed labour (Smallwood Savage), 1533
Society, Medical, Northumberland and Durham, 1284, 1496, 1676; paralysis agitans (Thomas Beattie), 1284; specific aortitis (Thomas Beattie), 1284; femoral aneurysm (A. M. Martin), 1284; "joint mouse" (A. M. Martin), 1284; tabes dorsalis (H. Brunton Angus), 1284; monarticular osteo-arthritis (H. Brunton Angus), 1284; saccular aneurysms of thoracic aorta (Horsley Drummond), 1284; mastoid abscess (S. S. Whillis), 1284; case of Raynaud's disease (A. Parkin), 1285; naevus unius lateris (R. A. Bolam), 1285; discussion on empyema (James Drummond), 1676
Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1212; annual meeting, 1212
Society of Medical Phonographers, 1613
Society, Medical Protection, London and Counties, 25, 1688; annual meeting, 25; special general meeting, 1688
Society, Medical, Rochdale and District, 1348; faith healing (James Melvin), 1348
Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance, 35, 993, 1295, 1688; monthly meeting, 35, 933, 1295, 1688
Society, Medical, South-West London, 1295, 1801; opening of winter session, 1295; malaria (F. M. Sandwith), 1801
Society, Medical and Surgical, Cork, 1379; opening meeting of session, 1379
Society, Medical, Ulster, 176, 1470, 1573; annual meeting, 176; life insurance in its relation to the profession (J. J. Austin), 1470; annual dinner, 1573
Society, Medical, United Services, 19, 1282, 1616, 1801; recruiting (Captain E. B. Waggett), 19; opening of winter session, 1282; heat stroke (C. C. Cumming), 1616; fracture of cervical vertebrae (Major Spencer), 1616; phagedaenic ulcer of larynx (J. C. Kennedy), 1616; seven-day fever of Eastern ports (Fleet Surgeon F. H. A. Clayton), 1801
Society, Medical, York, 1370; opening of winter session, 1370; Professor Osler on the history of medicine, 1370
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Aberdeen, 1535; progress of sanitation in Aberdeen (David Rennett), 1535
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Bradford, 1347; knock-knee, bow-legs, and coxa vara (Dr. Ward-Smith), 1347
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Bristol, 1469; retroversion of the gravid uterus (Walter Swayne), 1469; iodoform and thyroidism (Rendle Short), 1469; case of kala-azar (Dr. Charles), 1469; case of tuberculous meningitis (Dr. Edgeworth), 1469
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, 1408, 1751; valedictory address, 1408; fracture dislocation of the vertebra (Alexander Bruce and David Wallace), 1408; scopolamine and morphine in anaesthesia (Torrance Thomson and Denis Cotterill), 1408; radium treatment (Lawson Turner), 1751; dyspepsia and early tuberculosis (A. Dingwall Fordyce), 1751; cases and specimens, 1751
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Glasgow, 1229, 1346, 1616, 1800; presidential address, "inflammation" (R. Muir), 1229; reflexes in cardiac disease (J. S. McKendrick), 1346; case in which the bruit de Roger was present (J. M. Cowan), 1346; optic neuritis (Drs. Rowan and Stoddart Barr), 1346; operative treatment of hernia in boys (A. G. Faulds), 1346; gangrenous hernia (H. Rutherford), 1616; dextrocardia (George A. Allan), 1616; haemorrhagic leukaemia (W. K. Hunter), 1616; senile hypertrophy of the prostate (Jas. H. Nicoll), 1800; infant feeding (Leonard Findlay), 1800
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, 1346, 1677; presidential address, 1346; inebriety (W. Asten), 1346; sigmoid flexure thickened from chronic diverticulitis (H. Littlewood), 1346; gall stones in the appendix (H. Littlewood), 1346; two cases of disseminated sclerosis (Wardrop Griffith), 1346; two cases of primary sarcoma of middle ear (G. Constable Hayes), 1346; unusual form of keratitis in a child (Michael Teale and E. F. Trevelyan), 1346; hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver in a child (Maxwell Telling), 1346; *X*-ray diagnosis of renal calculus (L. A. Rowden), 1677; suppression of urine (A. H. Bampton), 1677; enlarged prostate (B. G. A. Moynihan), 1677; syphilis of larynx (A. Sharp), 1677; mastoid disease (A. L. Whitehead), 1678; sloughing testis (W. Thompson), 1678; pachyderma laryngis (E. F. Trevelyan), 1678
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, North London, 1196; nineteenth session, 1196
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Nottingham, 1284, 1677; sepsis in midwifery practice (John Campbell), 1284; medical ethics (Mr. Fulton), 1677; delayed chloroform poisoning (Dr. Jacob), 1677; uterine cancer (A. R. Anderson), 1677
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Sheffield, 1408, 1534; resection of jaw for sarcoma (Sinclair White), 1408; rudimentary auricles (W. S. Kerr), 1408; case of Ritter's disease (E. F. Skinner), 1408; summer diarrhoea (A. E. Nash), 1408; optic neuritis and paralysis of the sixth nerve (Percival Hay), 1408; haemorrhage into suprarenals (A. E. Barnes), 1534; (Arthur Halls), 1534, (H. Leader), 1534; separation of lateral cartilages of nose (George Wilkinson), 1534; man with large mass in abdomen (A. Hall and Garrick Wilson), 1534; cervical rib (A. E. Naish and Garrick Wilson), 1534; syphilitic perichondritis (W. S. Kerr), 1534; hydrocele with thickened walls (Graham Simpson), 1534; haematocele with calcified tunica vaginalis (Graham Simpson), 1534; open-air recovery schools (Ralph P. Williams), 1534
Society, Medico-Chirurgical, West London, 1173, 1469, 1752; opening of winter session, 1173; pemphigus vegetans (P. S. Abraham), 1469; multiple lupus (P. S. Abraham), 1469; enlarged tibial tubercles (Walter Fry), 1469; congenital scar (Walter Fry), 1469; syphilitic periostitis (D. C. Fitzwilliams), 1469; (E. A. Saunders), 1469; ruptured spleen (G. Graham), 1469; excision of colon (Cecil Leaf), 1469; myxoedema (Archibald Smith),

1469; child with six fingers and six toes (Archibald Smith), 1469; two cases of "coppock" cataract (N. Bishop Harman), 1469; laboratory methods for diagnosis of syphilis (Hugh W. Bayly), 1752
Society, Medico-Legal, 172, 1410; annual dinner, 172; presidential address (Sir John Tweedy), 1410
Society, Obstetrical, Edinburgh, 1751; the rational puerperium (J. W. Ballantyne), 1751; early abortion and the anatomy of the ovum (B. P. Watson and H. Wade), 1751
Society, Obstetrical and Gynaecological, North of England, 1229, 1676; five cases of tuberculous salpingo-ovaritis (Miss Ivens), 1229; gastric ulser as a cause of pelvic peritonitis (Arnold Lea), 1229; hyaline degeneration of uterine fibroids (Leith Murray), 1229; carcinoma of cervix (A. J. Wallace), 1229; a good example of a rare fetal monster--symelus (J. E. Gemmell), 1229; Wertheim's operation, followed by uraemia (Dr. Donald), 1676; removal of pyosalpinx (H. Briggs), 1677; placenta praevia centralis (P. E. Barber), 1677; malignant disease of the corpus (Lloyd Roberts), 1677; sarcoma of the mesentery (J. E. Gemmell), 1677; sarcoma of vagina (R. Favell), 1677; ectopic gestation sac (P. E. Barber), 1677; tuberculous pyosalpinx (P. E. Barber), 1677; sea-tangle tents for induction of labour (Sir William Sinclair), 1677
Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, 143, 1283, 1468, 1752; cataract pedigrees (N. Bishop Harman), 143; radium treatment (Arnold Lawson and Mackenzie Davidson), 143; the Nettleship medal, 143; colour perception (Dr. Edridge-Green), 143; presidential address (G. A. Berry), 1283; oxycephaly (W. M. Beaumont), 1468; binocular vision (N. Bishop Harman), 1468; hyperphoria (N. Bishop Harman), 1468; conjunctivitis (Mr. Doyne), 1752; guttate iritis (Mr. Doyne), 1752; congenital sarcoma of orbit (M. S. Mayou), 1752; lymphosarcoma of lacrymal gland (A. P. L. Wells and M. S. Mayou), 1752
Society, Pathological, Manchester, 1532; encephalomyelitis (George Murray and Lorrain Smith), 1532; disease in ancient Egypt (Elliot Smith), 1532; splenic anaemia (Dr. Cunliffe), 1532
Society, Pathological, Reading, 41; *History of*, rev., 41
Society, Physiological, 44; presentation to Frederick William Pavy, 44
Society, Red Cross, British, 369, 475, 478, 1573, 1820; scheme to bring the British Red Cross organization into more intimate association with the Territorial Forces, 369, 475, 1820; Scottish Branch, 1573, 1820
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 333, 1236; quarterly court, 333, 1236
Society, Research Defence, 23, 1702, 1761; annual meeting, 23; meeting at Brighton, 1702, 1761; at Liverpool, 1761
Society, the Royal, 81, 95, 173, 242, 1195, 1492, 1532, 1641; detection of tubercle bacilli in urine by an electric current (Charles Russ), 81; effect of bacterial endotoxins on the opsonizing action of the serum of healthy rabbits (R. Tanner Hewlett), 81; possible ancestors of the horse (J. Cossar Ewart), 95; experiments on a bulldog at the conversazione, 173; and tests for colour blindness, 242, 1195; award of medals, 1492; division of spirochaetes (H. B. Fantham and Annie Porter), 1532; carbon monoxide in blood (G. A. Buckmaster and J. A. Gardner), 1532; cholesterol (G. W. Ellis and J. A. Gardner), 1532; report of council, 1641
Society, Royal, of Edinburgh, 1424, 1573; presidential address by Sir William Turner, 1424; award of prizes, 1573
Society, Royal, of Medicine, 19, 144, 554, 1156, 1229, 1347, 1409, 1470, 1535, 1617, 1753, 1801; *Proceedings*, rev., 554. *Section of Anaesthetics:* 1471, 1753; heart massage in chloroform syncope (Vivian Orr), 1471; lymphatism (Bellamy Gardner and Salusbury Trevor), 1753. *Clinical Section:* 1156, 1470, 1753; radium treatment (N. S. Finzi and Ernest H. Shaw), 1156; pigmentation in pernicious anaemia (H. D. Rolleston), 1156; removal of both maxillae (Albert Carless), 1156; calculi in Meckel's diverticulum (James Sherren), 1156; rheumatoid arthritis (E. I. Spriggs), 1156; case of gout with large tophaceous deposits (Sir Dyce Duckworth), 1157; case of gout with uratic tophi (Sir Dyce Duckworth), 1157; two cases of pneumonia (W. P. Herringham), 1157; vesical calculus (A. Pearce Gould), 1470; sclerodermia with sclerodactyly (H. D. Rolleston and Dr. Carpenter), 1470; sclerodermia of the extremities (T. D. Savill), 1470; thoracic tumour in a boy (A. Salusbury MacNalty), 1470; pneumococcal colitis (Hale White, Lockhart Mummery, and H. Bruce Porter), 1470; adiposis dolorosa (Dr. MacMullen), 1753; rheumatoid arthritis (W. P. Herringham), 1753; exhibits, 1753; acute emaciation (J. D. Malcolm), 1753; gumma of the breast (H. J. Paterson), 1753 *Section of Diseases of Children*, 1347, 1617; two cases of anterior poliomyelitis involving the four limbs (A. Manuel), 1347; extracapsular fracture of the neck of the femur (Ralph Thompson), 1347; congenital hemidystrophy (Dr. Higgs, for Mr. Howell Evans), 1347; lymphosarcoma (F. W. Higgs), 1347; pneumococcal infection (Walter Carr), 1347; appendix involuted into caecum (Ivor Bach), 1347; multiple peripheral neuritis (A. E. Garrod), 1617; cirrhosis of liver in a girl (Robert Hutchison), 1617; unidactyly in a boy of 13 weeks (Robert Hutchison), 1617; congenital enlargement of one limb (O. L. Addison), 1617; infantile heart showing nodular endocardium (R. C. Jewsbury), 1617; compression of trachea by the enlarged thymus (Dr. Rolleston, for Dr. Carpenter), 1617; strangulation of small intestine (Lockhart Mummery), 1617. *Laryngological Section*, 1409, 1753; chronic glanders (G. Seccombe Hett), 1409; perforation of nasal septum from salt dust (Dan McKenzie), 1409; tuberculosis of left vocal cord (StClair Thomson), 1409; tuberculosis of the epiglottis (StClair Thomson), 1409; papilloma of the larynx (StClair Thomson), 1409; laryngo-fissure for subglottic enchondroma (StClair Thomson), 1409; laryngeal neoplasm presenting unusual features (Jobson Horne), 1409; three cases of inoperable carcinoma in which ligation of all the vessels for partial ablation of the enlarged thyroid gland was performed (Mr. Stuart Low), 1409; infiltration of the left ventricular band (Dundas Grant), 1409; paralysis of right vocal cord (Clayton Fox), 1409; acute pemphigus of the larynx (H. J. Davis), 1409; soft foreign body in the bronchus (D. R. Paterson), 1409; two cases of malignant tumours of the neck (William Hill), 1409; erythema of soft palate (Dundas Grant) 1753; tuberculous ulceration of epiglottis (Herbert Tilley), 1753; larynx of a man whose right vocal cord was removed for epithelioma (Herbert Tilley), 1753; complete stenosis of larynx (StClair Thomson), 1753; exhibition of cases, 1753. *Medical Section*, 19, 1347, 1617; gastro-intestinal crises (G. A. Sutherland), 19; oxaluria (Robert Maguire), 1347; rôle of fats in gastric disorders (F. Craven Moore and R. L. Ferguson), 1617. *Obstetrical and Gynaecological Section*, 19; red degeneration (J. Bland-Sutton), 19; solid tumour of ovary (G. F. Darwall-Smith), 19; chorion-epithelioma (J. S. Fairburn), 19; uterus didelphys (Blair Bell), 19. *Section of Pathology*, 1230, 1471; presidential address, 1230; rhabdomyoma of the bladder (S. G. Shattock), 1230; autoinoculation and heterologous inoculation of cancer (M. Haaland), 1471; dissemination of carcinoma (J. A Murray), 1471; experimental production of sarcoma during the propagation of an adeno-carcinoma of the mouse (B. J. N. Russell), 1471; retroperitoneal teratoma (Raymond Johnson and T. W. P. Lawrence), 1471; oöphorectomy and the growth of the uterus (S. G. Shattock), 1471. *Section of Surgery*, 144, 1229, 1535, 1801; treatment of sarcoma by bacterial toxins (W. B. Coley), 144; vote of thanks, 145; inflammatory diseases of the lungs and pleura (R. J. Godlee), 1229; spinal analgesia (Thomas Jonnesco), 1535; duodenal ulcer (Mr. Moynihan), 1801. *Section of Surgery and Medicine*, duodenal ulcer, discussion on, 1801; *Therapeutical and Pharmacological Section*, 1230, 1409; the teaching of therapeutics (Sir Clifford Allbutt), 1230; tuberculosis of the lung (David Lees), 1409
Society, Royal Meteorological, 1587; award of medals, 1587
Society, Royal Photographic, 897; annual exhibition, 897
Society for Study of Inebriety, 165; Norman Kerr Memorial Lecture, 165
Society, Surgical, Italian, 243
Society, Surgical Aid, 47th annual meeting, 1658
Society, Surgical Aid, Manchester, 1431; annual meeting, 1431
Society, Waifs and Strays, sale on behalf of Children's Union of, 1658
Society, Zoological, 1546; specimens of a *Cysticercus* stage of a tapeworm (E. A. Minchin), 1546; specimens of rare helminths of man (R. T. Leiper), 1546; new nematode worm in abscesses (R. T. Leiper), 1546
Sodium, nucleinate of, in general paralysis, 1166
Soil, influence of on phthisis (William Gordon), 840
Soldiers' defective teeth, 1002
Soldier's kit (report of committee), 1703
Soldiers, tuberculosis among, 1181
Solicitors and payment of fees. *See* Fees
SOLLY, Dr.: Operation for traumatic and cerebral haemorrhage, 143; acute intestinal obstruction in a child, 143
Somatic delusions and local lesions (C. A. Mercier), 657; discussion, 659
SOMMER: Imbecility, 1233
SOPER, WILLIAM, presentation to, 1420
Sore throat, common types of (A. Stanley Green), 195
Sour milk. *See* Milk
SOUTAR, L. H.: *Monthly Gleanings in a Scottish Garden*, rev., 1621
South Africa, special correspondence from, 176
South African Medical Congress, 176
South Africa, conditions of practice in, 641; secret remedies in, 1766
South Africa, mines, mortality in, 813, 905. *See also* Transvaal
South America, conditions of practice in, 641; plague in, 1100
South Australia, special correspondence from, 911; the Adelaide Hospital, 911; annual meeting of the South Australian Branch, 911; diphtheria, 911; medical inspection of schools in, 725; treatment of the insane in, 1414
South Shields Town Council and the reduction of salaries of its officers, 1384
SOUTTAR, HENRY S.: The gastroscope and its uses, 843; description of the instrument, 843, 1097
SOWTON, S. C. M.: A new member of the saponin-digitalin group of glucosides, 541
Spain, conditions of practice in, 641
SPARK, THOMAS LANGLANDS, obituary notice of, 1586
Sparking plugs, 580
Spasm, habit. *See* Habit
Speciality, a new, 1817
Spectrometer, new colour-perception (F. W Edridge-Green), 1744
Speech fright, 40, 50, 178, 404, 420; (John Round), 50; (J. R. Johnson), 50; (Bernard E. Potter), 50; (T. Claye Shaw), 178; (Shakespeare), 404; (F. S. Pitt-Taylor), 420
Spelling, 34; (Dr. Johnson's), 34
SPENCE, Professor, museum of, 1821
SPENCER, L. D., K.C.B. conferred upon, 40
SPENCER, Major: Fracture of cervical vertebrae, 1616
SPENCER, W. G., on indications for immediately opening the abdomen in acute cases, 1789
Sphygmometer, Leonard Hill's, 503
Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Spinal analgesia. *See* Analgesia
Spinal cord, surgery of, 1164
Spinal tumours. *See* Tumours
Spirit duties and drugs, 1002
Spirits, dead remains in, 1547
Spirits, medicinal, 414
Spiritual healing. *See* Faith healing
Spirochaetes, multiplication of, 1244; division of, 1532
Spirochaetosis, bronchial (Aldo Castellani) 782
Spitting, an early ordinance against, 1829
Spitting nuisance in Glasgow, 1777
Spitting and the spread of tuberculosis, 1574
SPITZKA, E. A.: First aid in electrical injuries, 171
Splenic anaemia. *See* Anaemia
Spray, a new, 1351
Sprengel's herbal juice, composition of, 247
SPRIGGE, SQUIRE: Mating and medicine, 1483
SPRIGGS, E. I.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1156
Squamous-celled epitheliomata. *See* Epitheliomata
Squint, hereditary transmission of (Ernest E. B. Landon), 1228
SQUIRE, J. EDWARD: Cervical rib, 1314
Stables, sanitary condition of, 176
STACK, RICHARD THEODORE, obituary notice of, 1654
Stage fright, 404. *See also* Speech fright
Standard liquid malt extract, composition of, 1478
Standard malt extract, composition of, 1478
Staphylococcus vaccine. *See* Vaccine
STARLING, E. H.: *The Mercers' Company Lectures on the Fluids of the Body*, rev., 84
State control of serums, 1167
State insurance. *See* Insurance
State, the profession and, 110, 498, 1438, 1499, 1581, 1717. *See also* Poor Law Report
State University of Medicine and Surgery, 1650
Static electricity. *See* Electricity
STEBBINGTON, Nurse, highly commended at Middlesex Sessions, 897
STEINDLER, A. (editor): *Orthopaedic Surgery*, rev., 1618
Stenosis, cicatricial, of larynx (H. Lambert Lack), 1140; (V. Delsaux), 1141; (David Bryson Delavan), 1144; discussion, 1147
Stenosis, mitral, crescendo murmur of. *See* Mitral
Stenosis, congenital pyloric, successfully treated without operation (E. Mountjoy Pearse), 1280
STEPHENS, G. ARBOUR: Method of temporarily removing colour blindness, 315; gastritis and enteritis treated with calcium permanganate, 1674
STEPHENSON, SYDNEY: Ophthalmia neonatorum 982
Sterilization of habitual criminals, 1129
Sterilization of insane State prisoners in Connecticut, proposed, 294
Sterilization of skin of operation areas (J. Lionel Stretton), 368; correspondence on, 504
Stethoscope, binaural, 1805
STEVENSON, HOWARD: Case of "giant feet," 1525
STEWARD, F. J.: Formalin iodine catgut, 932
STEWART, PURVES: Tic douloureux, the technique and results of Schlösser's method

of treatment, 848; appointed consulting physician to Central London Throat and Ear Hospital, 1587
STEWART, ROBERT: Intestinal obstruction from traumatic rupture of blood vessel, 1463
STIERLIN, EDUARD: *Ueber die medizinischen Folgezustände der Katastrophe von Courrières*, 1486
STILL, GEORGE FREDERIC: *Common Disorders and Diseases of Childhood*, rev., 472
Stillborn child, rigor mortis in (C. Eglington), 205
Sting, is septicaemia after, an accident? 1732
Stirling, domestic balconies in, 573
STIRLING, Dr, appointed to represent Manchester University at University of Leipzig celebrations, 165
Stockport, infectious disease in, annual report of M.O.H., 416
STODDART, CORA: Relation of juvenile temperance to national progress, 217; juvenile temperance and the national life, 319
STODDART, W. H. B.: Kinaesthetic area of the brain, 501
Stoke-on-Trent, ophthalmia neonatorum made a notifiable disease in, 564
STOKER, Sir THORNLEY: Appreciation of Sir Alexander Fraser, 424
Stomach diagnosis, Roentgen rays in (leading article), 37
Stomach, hour-glass contraction of (A. Gordon Gullan), 846
Stomach ulcer. *See* Ulcer
STOOKES, Dr.: Accidental haemorrhage, 1346
Stovaine, elimination of, after spinal analgesia (Arthur E. Barker), 789
Strabismus, convergent (H. H. McNabb), 1754
STRATFORD, ERNEST: Recurring appendicitis, right oöphoritis in association with modified Graves's disease, 1281, 1467
Stress and shock as causes of insanity. *See* Insanity
Street accidents. *See* Accidents
STRETTON, J. LIONEL: Sterilization of the skin of operation areas, 368
Strychnine poisoning (G. MacLennan Blair), 17
STUART, HACKWORTH, obituary notice of, 825
STUART LOW, Mr.: Three cases of inoperable carcinoma in whom ligation of all the vessels for partial ablation of the enlarged thyroid gland was performed, 1409
STURM, F. P.: Case of enterospasm simulating acute obstruction, 515
STYLE, F. W.: Club practice and the Poor Law reports, 1313
Substitute, obligations of a, 578, 1199, 1387, 1444
Sugden's Doctor's Account Book, rev., 1475
"Suffragette," 1448
Suffragettes, feeding of, 937, 1001, 1089, 1092, 1098, 1175, 1181, 1191, 1197, 1245, 1302, 1373, 1765, 1826; Mrs. Leigh's action (leading article), 1765; question in Parliament, 1001, 1092, 1181, 1245, 1302, 1373; correspondence on, 1098, 1191, 1826; leading article on, 1175, 1765
Suicide, deaths from, 712; by veronal, 1320
Sulphonal, poisoning by, 1431
Sulphur hair restorer. *See* Hair
SUMNER AND CO.: Flies and milk, 60
Sun baths, action of, 1300
Superannuation Bill. *See* Bill
Superannuation, contributions towards, 1199; return of contributions towards, 1654
Supersession, 58, 734, 1015; by a consultant, 1015
Superstitions, old, mentioned in *Fresh Leaves and Green Pastures*, 90
Suppuration treated by vaccines (S. Mallanah), 934
Surface signs in diagnosis of deep-seated disease, value of (C. Leonard Isaac), 646
Surgery, uses of catgut in (C. Yelverton Pearson), 1792
Surgery of infancy (James H. Nicoll), 753; discussion, 754
Surgery, intestinal, progress in (Arthur E. Barker), 263
Surgery, review of books on, 22, 83, 147, 393, 1473
Surgery, simplicity in, 1568
Surgical treatment of the rheumatoid group of joint affections (Robert Jones), 2
Surgical work, use of pure animal wool in (Norman Porritt), 1673
SUTHERLAND, G. A.: Gastro-intestinal crises, 19
SUTHERLAND, HALLIDAY G.: On the determination of the tubercle bacillus in the blood of persons suffering from phthisis, 1119
Sutton Holiday Home, 415
Suture and ligature spool attachment, 1475
Swansea, lupus patients, 349; shortage of water, 493; report of M.O.H., 827
Swansea district, lead poisoning in, 1182
Swansea Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
SWANWICK, JOSEPH POWELL, obituary notice of, 246
SWAYNE, WALTER: Retroversion of gravid uterus, 1469
Sweden, conditions of practice in, 641
SWEET, W. SIDNEY, reports cases of injury and disease of the eye, 1344
Swimming baths, water in, 1705
SWINDALE, JOHN ASTON: Unusual case of poisoning by a deodorized preparation of opium, recovery, 1467
Switzerland, conditions of practice in, 641
Sycamore and sycamine, 1692
Sycosis, treatment of, 1203, 1263
Sydney, special correspondence from, 494, 1310; progress of cremation, 494; bubonic plague, 494; Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 494; hospital for chronic consumptives, 494; Pure Food Act, 494; a valuable concession to students, 495; registration of private hospitals, 1310; death of Dr. Muskett, 1310
Sylviuses, the two, note on, 1810
SYME, G. A.: Unusual cases of echinococcus (hydatid) cyst, with remarks on diagnosis and treatment, 956
Symelus (J. E. Gemmell), 1229
SYMMERS, W. ST. CLAIR: Note on a case of typhoid osteitis operated on six and a half years after an attack of typhoid fever, 1468
Syphilis and aneurysm (William Osler), 1509
Syphilis, arsenical compounds in treatment of (Major H. C. French), 382
Syphilis, arylarsonate treatment of (Colonel F. J. Lambkin), 380; correspondence on, 500, 820
Syphilis without primary chancre (A. C. Magian), 652
Syphilis, diagnosis of by some laboratory methods (Fleet Surgeon P. W. Bassett-Smith), 377; (Hugh W. Bayly), 1752; correspondence on, 575, 917
Syphilis, immunity to, 1234
Syphilis, inherited, treatment of, 59, 120, 184
Syphilis, inherited, malformed cornea in (E. Fuchs), 983
Syphilis, intensive treatment of, by Aachen methods (Reginald Hayes), 650
Syphilis of larynx (A. Sharp), 1677
Syphilis, serum test for (J. Froude Flashman and A. Graham Butler), 1019; leading article on, 1086
Syphilis, quinine in (H. C. French), 78; (John Bain), 120; (Arthur Loxton), 504
Syphilis, serum diagnosis of (Alexander Fleming), 984
Syphilis, soamin (sodium para-aminophenylarsonate) in (Alex. Fraser), 550
Syringe, urethral, 95
Syringomyelia (sacro-lumbar type) occurring in a brother and sister (J. Michell Clarke and E. W. Hey Groves), 737

T.

Tabes, early diagnosis (Dr. Eurich), 1675
Tabes dorsalis, case of (H. Brunton Angus), 1284
Tabes dorsalis, treatment of (Tom A. Williams), 851
Tabes dorsalis treated by Fraenkel's methods (Professor Lindsay), 80
Tabes, lingual analgesia in, 409
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, and herpes zoster (Alan C. Turner), 1026
Tactual sensation, cold spots and, 432
TALLACK, R. J.: A memorial tablet (Sir Morell Mackenzie), 184
Tasmanian crania, 1490
TAYLOR, BELL, estate of, 35
TAYLOR, FREDERICK, elected chairman of committee of medical members of senate of London University, 230; crescendo murmur of mitral stenosis, 1009, 1439
TAYLOR, HERBERT P.: Professional information to coroners, 1199
TAYLOR, JOHN, appointed J.P. for county of Elgin, 1615
TAYLOR, JOHN WILLIAM: Cause of the declining birth-rate, 1441
TAYLOR, STOPFORD, exhibits casts and photographs of skin diseases, 461
TAYLOR, WILLIAM: Oesophageal diverticulum, 193
Teaching, clinical. *See* Clinical
TEALE, MICHAEL: Unusual form of keratitis in a child, 1346
Tedious recovery from illness. *See* Illness
Teeth, soldiers' defective, 1002
Teheran, the fighting in, 412, 709
Telegraphists (lady) and muscular cramp, 721
Teleology, 410, 736
TELLING, MAXWELL: Hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver in a child, 1346
Temperance League. *See* League
Tenantship and cancer, 355
Tendons, rupture of both quadriceps extensor cruris (Ed. Chichester), 1343
Teratoid tumours. *See* Tumours
Teratoma, retroperitoneal (Raymond Johnson and T. W. P. Lawrence), 1471
Territorials on Salisbury Plain, 570. *See also* Army, British
Testimonials, sample, 1717
Tetanus, case of (Jos. Wm. Gill), 1798
Tetanus treated with carbolic injections, recovery (E. Margaret Phillips), 1669
Tetanus, inquest on death from, at Guy's Hospital, 1318
Tetanus, prognosis of (John Paton), 368
Tetanus toxin, points of election of (Jean Troisier and Georges Roux), 1649
Tetanus, traumatic, treated by antitoxin serum (H. V. McMahon-Dillon), 1072
Tetanus, unusual case of (reported by W. J. Mackay), 470
Textile industries, workers in, 117
THEILER, A.: Tropical diseases of domestic animals, 1167
Therapeutic agent, the mind as. *See* Faith healing
Therapeutics, teaching of (Sir Clifford Allbutt), 1230
Thermal baths of the Island of Nevis, B.W.I. (J. Numa Rat), 1808
Thiosinamine injections, effect on the leucocyte count produced by (F. J. Charteris), 541; correspondence on, 918
THÖLE: Recognition of the wounded in the field, 1290
THOM, A. P.: Causes of puerperal fever, 924
THOMAS, Fleet Surgeon JOHN LLOYD: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Navy, Army, and Ambulance, 369
THOMPSON, A. HUGH: "Home conditions and eyesight," 497
THOMPSON, Dr.: Gastro-jejunostomy, 81; repair of ruptured gastric ulcer, 81; open treatment of hernia in children, 81
THOMPSON, EDWARD: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1191
THOMPSON, PETER: Development of the heart, 685
THOMPSON, RALPH: Extracapsular fracture of the neck of the femur, 1347
THOMPSON, SILVANUS: Inaugural address as president of Illuminating Engineering Society, 1569
THOMPSON, THEODORE: The gastroscope and its uses, 843; results obtained by gastroscopy, 845
THOMPSON, Sir WILLIAM J., appointed Registrar-General for Ireland, 1573, 1641
THOMPSON, W.: Sloughing testis, 1678
THOMSON, ALEXIS, appointed Professor of Surgery in the University of Edinburgh, 230; formal introduction of, 1094
THOMSON, ARTHUR: Appreciation of Daniel John Cunningham, 55
THOMSON, H. TORRANCE: "Christian Science and spiritual healing," 1382; scopolamine and morphine in anaesthesia, 1408
THOMSON, STCLAIR: Introductory remarks as president of Laryngology, Otology, and Rhinology Section, 1130; tuberculosis of left vocal cord, 1409; tuberculosis of epiglottis, 1409; papilloma of larynx, 1409; laryngo-fissure for subglottic enchondroma, 1409; complete stenosis of larynx, 1753
THOMSON, T. MATHER: Appreciation of Alexander Fraser, 425
THOMSON, Sir WILLIAM, death of, 1491; obituary notice of, 1502
Thoracic tumour. *See* Tumour
THORNE, MAY: Power of little things, 1244
THORP, H. J.: Treatment of sycosis, 1263
THORPE, T. E. knighthood conferred upon, 40
Throat, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Throat, pneumococcus invasion of, 48, 1274 (Wm. Ernest Peacock, 1274; with a note by Professor Osler), 1274
THURSTON, EDGAR, Companionship of the Order of the Indian Empire conferred upon, 40
Thymus, enlarged, compressing trachea (Dr. Carpenter), 1617
Thyroidectomy, partial, 828
Thyroidism and iodoform (Rendle Short), 1469
Tic, case of convulsive (T. W. Edmondston Ross), 135
Tic douloureux, the technique and results of Schlösser's method of treatment (Purves Stewart), 848; discussion, 851
Tick fever. *See* Fever
Tidal waters, discharge of sewage effluents into (Henry O'Neill), 691; (E. A. Letts), 693; (Thomas Carnwath), 695; discussion, 696
TIDY, STUART: An early ordinance against spitting, 1829
TILLAUX, Professor, unveiling of statue of, 1311
Tinea sycosis and barbers, 1646
Tinned meat. *See* Meat
Tinnitus aurium (Thomas Barr), 1130; (Richard Lake), 1132; discussion, 1134
Tiny Town, 1768
TIVY, CECIL B. F.: Calomel in asthma, 882
TODD, A. H.: Observations on a twenty-four hours' walking race, 1526
TODD-WHITE, ARTHUR: Is brilliant illumination deleterious to the sight? 432; the profession and politics, 499; the doctor as a philanthropist, 916; are we up-to-date? 1782
Toe, great, easy method of removing the nail of by compression (Peter Tytler), 141
Toenail, ingrowing, treatment of, 247, 356
Toluic and cresotinic acids, action of (Robert May), 791
TOMKINSON, J. GOODWIN: Etiology and treatment of pruritus ani, 452
TOMLINSON, J. H.: Sectomagraph with binocular fixation, 985
Tonsils, surgical anatomy of (J. Hardie Neil), 1139
Toronto University. *See* University
Tourniquet, alar, double action, 1621
Towns, dogs in. *See* Dogs
Toxicology. *See* Poisoning

Trachea, compression of, by enlarged thymus (Dr. Carpenter), 1617
Trachea, safety pin impacted in, for twenty-four days (P. Clennell Fenwick), 391
Tracheo-laryngostomy (V. Delsaux), 1141
Trachoma, 1165
Trachoma, and aliens, in London, 293
"Trachoma and emigration," 490
Trachoma, etiology of Richard Greeff), 977; discussion, 978
Tramp, pathology of the, 999
Transfusion, review of books on, 1536
Transvaal, conditions of practice in, 641; mortality in the mines, 813, 905, 1002. *See also* South Africa
Traumatic rupture of intestine. *See* Intestine
Treasury of Human Inheritance, rev., 20, 884
Trees in roads, 117
TRENTHAM, W. H.: *Modern Methods of Sewage Disposal, a Practical Handbook for the Use of Members of Local Authorities and Their Officials*, rev., 1159
Trephining in treatment of glaucoma (Freeland Fergus), 983
TREVELYAN, E. F.: Unusual form of keratitis in a child, 1346; pachyderma laryngis, 1678
TREVES, Sir FREDERICK: Appreciation of Sir Thomas Smith, 1104; reappointed member of Army Medical Advisory Board, 1718
TREVOR, SALUSBURY: Lymphatism, 1753
TREWBY, F.: Causes of obstruction producing cyanosis during the nasal administration of nitrous oxide, 201; combined ordinary and nasal apparatus for administering nitrous oxide, 1805
Trigeminal neuralgia. *See* Neuralgia
TRIMBLE, ANDREW: Belfast abattoir, 723
Trinity College. *See* College
TRIPIER, RAYMOND: *Etudes anatomo-cliniques: Coeur—vaisseaux—poumons*, rev., 270; histogenesis of cancer, 991
TROISIER, JEAN: Points of election of tetanus toxin, 1649
Trommer's extract of malt, composition of, 1478
Tropical diseases in domestic animals, 1167
Tropical diseases, protozoal, persistence of in man (C. W. Daniels), 767; discussion, 769
Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of, 628
Tropical Medicine and Parasitology, Annals of, rev., 1349
Tropical medicine, review of books on, 796, 1349
Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of, 629, 998, 1288, 1432; information concerning, 629; luncheon to Sir William M'Gregor, 998; about to establish a station at Grand Canary, 1288; J. W. W. Stevens sails for Egypt, 1432
Tropical Medicine, London School of, 299, 629, 1291, 1363, 1507; pass lists, 299; information concerning, 629; opening of winter session, 1291; address by Professor Osler, 1291; annual dinner, 1292; leading article on, 1363; party of students leave for Fiji, 1507
Tropical medicine, review of books on, 1802
Tropics, the conquest of (leading article), 1363
Tropics, feeding and treatment of children in (W. Carnegie Brown), 770; discussion, 773
TROTTER, A. M.: Sanitary control of milk and meat supplies, 1167
TROTTER, CLARK: Compulsory notification of phthisis, 814
Trout, chondro-cranium of, with reference to the brain and cranial nerves (N. C. Rutherford), 691
Truck Act. *See* Act
Trypanosomiasis, discussed at International Congress of Medicine, 1290
TSCHIRCH, ALEXANDER, awarded Hanbury Medal of Pharmaceutical Society, 1090
Tubercle bacilli in the blood of consumptives (A. Middleton Hewat and Halliday G. Sutherland), 1119
Tubercle bacilli, detection of in urine by an electric current (Charles Russ), 81
Tubercle bacilli, portals of entry of into the body (L. Cobbett), 867
Tubercle in Bombay, observations on (R. Row), 1333
Tuberculin, new (T.R.), value of in surgical tuberculosis (D'Arcy Power), 766; discussion, 767
Tuberculin reactions in skin and eye (Charles McNeil), 1335
Tuberculin treatment of tuberculosis (Pel), 1076
Tuberculosis, abdominal, in young children (A. Dingwall-Fordyce), 761
Tuberculosis Act. *See* Act
Tuberculosis a bedroom disease, 1428
Tuberculosis Bill. *See* Bill
Tuberculosis in cattle, prevention of (James Niven), 699
Tuberculosis in childhood, frequency of, 904; and school inspection, 1716, 1781
Tuberculosis Commission, Bovine, in Canada, 1254
Tuberculosis Committee, Dublin Hospitals', 233, 815
Tuberculosis Conference at Oxford, 1370
Tuberculosis, disseminated, Marmorek's serum in (Henry Hemsted), 1337
Tuberculosis, early diagnosis of (A. Calmette), 528; discussion, 529
Tuberculosis, dyspepsia and early (A. Dingwall Fordyce), 1751
Tuberculosis Exhibition in London, 427, 1570; in the United States, 712; in various places, 1570
Tuberculosis, home treatment of, 815
Tuberculosis, infection of (C. Theodore Williams), 433
Tuberculosis, mode of infection in (Baumgarten and Kitasato), 990
Tuberculosis, influence of soil on (William Gordon), 840
Tuberculosis, inoculation treatment of (D. W. Carmalt-Jones), 531
Tuberculosis, inoculation treatment of, influence of the site of (Leonard Noon), 530; discussion, 531
Tuberculosis and insanity, inheritance of (leading article), 1485; correspondence on, 1717
Tuberculosis in Ireland, 44, 233, 569, 815, 816; Irish industries and, 569
Tuberculosis in Ireland, connexion between cattle fairs and (J. Darley Wynne), 527
Tuberculosis, laboratory diagnosis of, 1498
Tuberculosis of lung (David Lees), 1409
Tuberculosis and milk in London, 1252
Tuberculosis in the navy, 1182
Tuberculosis, compulsory notification of in Dublin, 415, 725; letter from Professor Osler, 725; in Glasgow, 1247, 1709
Tuberculosis, notification of in Sheffield (H. Scurfield), 462; discussion, 468
Tuberculosis among postal employees, 1182, 1245
Tuberculosis Prevention Act. *See* Act
Tuberculosis, prevention of. *See* Tuberculosis, war against
Tuberculosis "preventorium," 1640
Tuberculosis, prize offered for cure of, 1771
Tuberculosis, progressive medicine and the outlook on (R. W. Philip), 256
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treated by continuous antiseptic inhalation, 1781, 1826
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, autoinoculation in (Marcus Paterson), 1055; discussion, 1056; correspondence on, 1263
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, classification of cases of (William R. Huggard), 1403
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, physical signs of incipient (David B. Lees), 1659
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, complicating lympho-sarcoma (F. W. Pilkington), 1529
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, review of books on, 269
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, rhinology as an aid to diagnosis in (W. C. Rivers), 388; discussion, 389; correspondence on, 924
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 796, 1411
Tuberculosis, Royal Commission on in Quebec, 717
Tuberculosis, sanatorium treatment and insurance against, 718. *See also* Sanatorium
Tuberculosis in schools, communication of, 721
Tuberculosis among soldiers, 1181
Tuberculosis and spitting, 1574
Tuberculosis, surgical, the value of new tuberculin (T.R.) in (D'Arcy Power), 766
Tuberculosis, surgical treatment of, 1164
Tuberculosis, treatment of, at Davos Platz, 1314
Tuberculosis, tubercle bacilli in blood of persons suffering from (A. Middleton Hewat and Halliday G. Sutherland), 1119
Tuberculosis, tuberculin treatment of (Pel), 1076
Tuberculosis, influence of unsaturated fatty acids in (Owen T. Williams and Chas. E. P. Forsyth), 1120
Tuberculosis of uro-genitary tract, 1732
Tuberculosis, war against, in Oxford, 346; in the United States, 483; in Canada, 717; in Skipton, 1252; in Manchester and district, 1431; in Glasgow, 1709
Tuberculous arthritis, acute (John R. Keith), 205
Tuberculous arthritis, inoculation treatment of (Maynard Smith), 1046
Tuberculous cows, 722, 1375, 1433; compensation for slaughter of, 722, 1375
Tuberculous disease of joints, modern methods in the treatment of (Sir William Macewen), 948; (Robert Jones), 950; discussion, 952
Tuberculous meningitis (Dr. Edgeworth), 1469
Tuberculous patients, the practitioner and (leading article), 996
Tuberculous paupers, treatment of, 826
Tuberculous salpingo-ovaritis (Miss Ivens), 1229
Tuberculous sinus, old, 736, 828, 924
TUFFIER: Anaesthesia in obstetrics, 1165
TULLIO, Professor: Alimentary changes in the various social classes, 801
Tumour, pedunculated anal (L. D. Parsons), 1675
Tumour of ovary (Smallwood Savage), 1032; discussion, 1034
Tumour of ovary, solid (G. F. Darwall-Smith), 19
Tumour, thoracic, in a boy (A. Salusbury MacNalty), 1470
Tumour, vulvar, 1016
Tumours, hypophysis, eye symptoms in, 1165
Tumours, malignant, genesis and treatment of (Professor Sanfelice), 1060
Tumours, protozoan origin of (W. Ford Robertson and M. C. W. Young), 868
Tumourz, spinal, 1166
Tumours, teratoid (Askanazy), 991
Turkey, conditions of practice in, 642, 828
Turkey in Asia, plague in, 1100
Turkish sour milk, 1759
TURNBULL, A. E.: Avulsion of the eyeball during instrumental delivery, 1529
TURNER, ALAN C.: Paroxysmal tachycardia disappearing after an attack of herpes zoster, 1026
TURNER, G. GREY: Two cases of ascites due to liver cirrhosis treated by operation, 1226
TURNER, LAWSON: Radium treatment, 1751
TURNER, Sir WILLIAM: Appreciation of Daniel John Cunningham, 54; address as President of Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1424; freedom of the City of Edinburgh conferred upon, 1776
TWEEDY, E. HASTINGS: Treatment of endometritis, 1028; Wertheim's operation, 1534
TWEEDY, Sir JOHN: Experimental research and medical progress, 1017; presidential address at Medico-Legal Society, 1410
Tyburn, history of, 1693
Typho-coli group, value of coloured substrata for the detection and differentiation of (E. J. McWeeney), 866
Typhoid bacillus, vitality of (Major J. C. Gordon and Captain D. Harvey), 482
Typhoid carrier problem (leading article), 1813
Typhoid carriers (Thomas Houston), 1056; discussion, 1058
Typhoid carriers and the army, 100, 174, 491, 1372; and the vaccine treatment, 293
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Typhoid osteitis, operated on six and a half years after an attack of typhoid fever (under the care of T. S. Kirk, with a note by W. St. Clair Symmers), 1468
Typhus fever. *See* Fever
TYSON, W. J.: *Notes and Thoughts from Practice*, rev., 269
TYTLER, PETER: Easy method of removing the nail of the great toe by compression, 141

U.

Uganda, report on sleeping sickness camps in, 1569
UHTHOFF: Eye symptoms in hypophysis tumours, 1165
Ulcer, duodenal (A. E. Maylard), 1751; (Mr. Moynihan), 1801; discussion, 1801
Ulcer, duodenal, medical treatment of, 52
Ulcer, duodenal, perforative (A. B. Mitchell), 946; discussion, 948
Ulcer, duodenal and gastric, diagnosis and operative treatment of chronic (David Drummond and Rutherford Morison), 67
Ulcer, gastric, as a cause of pelvic peritonitis (Arnold Lea), 1229
Ulcer, gastric, repair of ruptured (Dr. Thompson), 81
Ulcer, gastric, ultimate results of surgical treatment for, 1178
Ulcer, phagedaenic, of larynx (J. C. Kennedy), 1616
Ulcer, rodent, treated by potassium bichromate (Wm. Gemmill), 1225
Ulcer of stomach, perforating, the search for (Roderick Maclaren), 1343
Ulick de Burgo, 992
Ulster dialect (Sir John Byers), 1547
Ulster, tuberculosis in, 233
Ulster Medical Society. *See* Society
Ultra-microscope, the, 1299, 1381
Ultra-microscope and cinematograph, combination of, 1498
Umberto I Prize, 300
Unidactyly in a child of 13 weeks (Robert Hutchison), 1617
United Services Medical Society. *See* Society
United States, 9, 35, 164, 183, 294, 437, 483, 571, 642, 652, 712, 726, 897, 993, 1072, 1075, 1129, 1161, 1235, 1236, 1300, 1370, 1410, 1468, 1665, 1671, 1703, 1708, 1718, 1772, 1811; allocates £5,000 for expenses of Congress on Hygiene and Demography, to be held at Washington, 9; new marriage law requiring medical examination in Washington, 35; *Pharmacopoeia* to be translated into Spanish, 164; Pasteur Institute to be established in Wisconsin, 183; proposed sterilization of insane State prisoners in Connecticut, 294; new regulations for sale of milk in Boston, 437; Anti-Tuberculosis League in, 483; libraries in, 483; a fresh rival to general practitioners, 571; conditions of practice in, 642; effect of machine-milking on cows, 652; census of religious bodies, 72½ per cent. of Christian Scientists are of the female sex, 712; Tuberculosis Exhibition in, 712; Montana Board of Health abolishes quarantine for small-pox on the ground that proper vaccination is an absolute preventive, 726; State of Georgia recognizes osteopathy as a system of medical practice, 897; remodelling of class-rooms

into open-air rooms in New York, 993; decline of homoeopathy in, 1072; attempt to exterminate rats in, 1075; sterilization of habitual criminals, 1129; Philadelphia College of Physicians (W. W. Keen), 1161; note on, 1703; uranium deposits discovered in Colorado, 1235; the first hospital in America, 1235; the beginnings of clinical teaching in America, 1235; historical and biographical records of the medical profession to be preserved in the West and South States, 1236; eighteenth annual meeting of the Association of Military Surgeons, 1300; health of armies, 1300; ether day at Boston, 1370; spread of pellagra in, 1410; Radium Institute organized in New York, 1468; a personal investigation into the dietetic theories of America (Alexander Bryce), 1665; hospital, dispensary, and laboratory under auspices of Neurological Institute opened in New York, 1671; football casualties in, 1772; American Association for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, 1708; gift to Colombia University, 1718; new buildings for the New York Post-Graduate Medical School, 1811

Universities, Irish, information concerning the study of medicine in, 598, 616

Universities, London and Provincial, 1194

Universities, new and old, 1427

Universities, Scottish, information concerning the study of medicine in, 596

University of Aberdeen, 429, 612, 632, 724, 1247, 1378; pass lists and degrees, 429; information concerning the study of medicine in, 612, 632; preventive medicine, 632; John Marnoch appointed to the Chair of Surgery, 724; John Marnoch's introductory address, 1247; George Adam Smith appointed Principal, 1378

University of Belfast, 105, 174, 244, 353, 599, 617, 633, 1107; and the Mater Infirmorum Hospital, 174; Professor Redfern, 244; recognition of hospitals, 244; clinical lectures and teachers, 244; departments of physiology, pathology, etc., 353; graduates at the Royal University, 353; officers' training corps, 353; information concerning, 599, 617, 633; preventive medicine, 633; scholarships, 617; appointments, 1107

University of Birmingham, 98, 116, 299, 593, 608, 632, 643, 734, 1107, 1170, 1320, 1362, 1646; pass lists and degrees, 116, 299, 734, 1320; honorary degrees, 734, 1320; visit of the King and Queen, 98; information concerning the study of medicine in, 593, 608, 632; preventive medicine, 632; degrees in dentistry, 643; scholarships, 608; proposed lectureship in scholastic philosophy, 1107; opening of winter session, 1170; appointments, 1362; dinner of the medical school, 1646

University of Bombay, 1653; *Calendar*, 1653

University of Bristol, 98, 229, 299, 611, 1171; first meeting of court, 98; first meeting of council, 229; election of chairman, 229; appointment of Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 299; information concerning the study of medicine, 611; scholarships, 612; opening of winter session, 1171

University of Brussels, 625; information *re* degrees for practitioners, 625

University of Cambridge, 58, 115, 589, 607, 627, 628, 632, 1196, 1260, 1320, 1385, 1444, 1506, 1583, 1653, 1784, 1830; pass lists and degrees, 58, 115, 1385, 1444, 1506, 1653, 1784, 1830; appointments, 115, 1196, 1385, 1444, 1784, 1830; examinations, 1196, 1385, 1444; information concerning the study of medicine at, 589, 607, 627, 628, 632; post-graduate study at, 627; tropical medicine, 628; preventive medicine, 632; vacancies, 1196; R. C. Brown scholarship, 1260; number of new students, 1320; examiners, 1444; professorship of biology, 1583; a laboratory for experimental psychology, 1583

University, Catholic, Medical School (Ireland), information concerning, 617

University for China, 238; the proposed, 238

University College. *See* College

University of Columbia, gift to, 1718

University of Cracow, museum of history of medicine established in, 1634

University of Dublin, 115, 182, 599, 616, 633, 644, 1321, 1584; pass lists and degrees, 116, 182, 1321, 1584; honorary degrees, 115; information concerning the study of medicine, 599, 616, 633; preventive medicine, 633; degrees in dentistry, 644

University of Durham, 181, 299, 592, 608, 624, 632, 644, 1723; pass lists and degrees, 299; reconstituted court of governors of the College of Medicine, 181; information concerning the study of medicine at, 592, 608, 624, 632; degrees for practitioners, 624; preventive medicine, 632; degrees in dentistry, 644; scholarships, 608; College of Medicine representative on Senate, 1723

University of Edinburgh, 297, 353, 573, 612, 627, 628, 632, 1094, 1183, 1246, 1320, 1385, 1830; pass lists and degrees, 297, 1321, 1830; graduation ceremonial, 297; the professorship of anatomy, 353, 1094; reversionary bequest to, 573; information concerning the study of medicine, 612, 627, 628; medical college for women, 613; post-graduation study at, 627; tropical medicine, 628; preventive medicine, 632; scholarships, 613; chair of surgery in, 1094, 1321; extension of buildings, 1183; the Edinburgh Medical School, its curriculum and its efficiency, 1246; university court, 1320; inductions, 1320; appointments, 1320; recognition of teachers, 1320; anatomical department, 1321; medical curriculum and examinations, 1385

University of Glasgow, 182, 614, 628, 632, 724, 907, 1003, 1196, 1308, 1494, 1506; pass lists and degrees, 182, 1196; information concerning the study of medicine, 614, 628, 632; post-graduate study, 628; preventive medicine, 632; bursaries, 614; Thomas H. Bryce appointed to the chair of anatomy, 724; his introductory address, 1308; medical school extension, 907, 1003, 1494; McCall Anderson memorial lectureship, 1506; reserve of officers, R.A.M.C., 1506

University ideals, modern (G. A. Gibson), 1593

University of Ireland, the National, 349, 1506, 1784; Irish at, 349; senate, 1506; fees, provisional scheme, 1784

University of Ireland, the Royal, 116, 429, 600, 616, 633, 1197, 1260, 1385, 1777; pass lists and degrees, 116, 429, 1197, 1260, 1385; information concerning the study of medicine, 600, 616, 633; preventive medicine, 633; closing scenes, 1385, 1777

University of Jena, scientific microscopy at, 148

University of Leeds, 174, 235, 244, 593, 610, 632, 643, 1169; pass lists and degrees, 244; death of the chancellor (Lord Ripon), 174; examinations for the degree in medicine (recent changes in the regulations), 235; information concerning the study of medicine in, 593, 610, 632; preventive medicine, 632; degrees in dentistry, 643; scholarships, 611; opening of winter session, 1169

University of Leipzig, 397; quincentenary of, 397

University of Liverpool, 245, 299, 594, 609, 628, 632, 644, 1169, 1385, 1723, 1830; pass lists and degrees, 245, 299; information concerning the study of medicine in, 594, 609, 628, 632; tropical medicine, 628; preventive medicine, 632; degrees in dentistry, 644; scholarships, 609; opening of winter session, 1169; number of undergraduates, 1385; new lectureships, 1723

University of London, 58, 116, 181, 298, 355, 428, 590, 601, 624, 628, 632, 734, 1015, 1077, 1107, 1171, 1239, 1245, 1256, 1299, 312, 1320, 1384, 1442, 1444, 1582, 1584, 1651, 1704, 1723, 1762; pass lists and degrees, 116, 299, 428, 1584, 1815, 1823; meeting of senate, 116, 428, 1444, 1723; election of vice-chancellor, 116; statutory committees, 116; Doctor of Science in Physiology, 116; gift to the physiological department of University College, 116; University College Hall, Ealing, 116; regulations in medicine for internal and external students, 116; B.Sc. honours for external students, 116; appointments board, 116, 734; physics at the matriculation examination, 116; studentships and medals, 116; London School of Tropical Medicine, pass lists, 299; organic chemistry examination at, 355; recognition of teachers, 428; B.Sc. Honours Degree in Human Anatomy and Morphology, 428; D.Sc. examination in Physiologicol Chemistry (internal), 428; Francis Galton Laboratory for National Eugenics, 428; date of entry for M.D. degree, 428; D.Sc. examination in Zoology (external), 428; King's College Transfer Commission, 428; chairman of committees, 428; advanced lectures in physiology, 428, 1107; information concerning the study of medicine at, 590, 601, 624, 628, 632; scholarships at the hospitals, 602 et seq.; degrees for practitioners, 624; post-graduate study, 625; study of tropical medicine, 628; preventive medicine, 632; introductory addresses, 1077; opening of winter session, 1171; lectures by the Professor of Protozoology, 1107; scholarships, 1171; medical degrees (question in Parliament), 1245; the University and the Medical Schools of London, 1239, 1256, 1299 1312, 1384, 1442, 1582 (*see also* Home Rule for London); report of Professor of Protozoology, 1444; regulations for degrees in medicine for external students, 1444; appointments board, 1444; and the Royal Colleges, 1582, 1651; panel of lecturers in physiology, 1723; chemistry at the matriculation examination, 1723; King's College and King's College Medical School, 1723; physiological laboratory, 1723; appointment of representatives, 1723. Beit Memorial Fellowships for medical research, 1762; Charles Graham Research Fund, 1815. Guy's Hospital, 181, 1172; prize day at the Medical School, 181; information concerning, 603; scholarships, 1172 (*see also* Hospital). King's College, 58, 604, 1079, 1172, 1320, 1723; appointments, 58; information concerning, 604; opening of winter session, 1079; annual dinner, 1079; scholarships, 1172; special lectures in physiology, 1320; statute of removal approved, 1723 (*see also* Hospital *and* College). London Hospital Medical College, 298, 604, 1083, 1172; prize day, 298; information concerning, 604; opening of winter session, 1083; scholarships, 1172 (*see also* Hospital). St. George's Hospital Medical School, 299, 603, 1015, 1079, 1172; information concerning, 603; lectures on public health, 1015; opening of winter session, 1079; introductory address, 1079; scholarships, 1172. University College, new botanical laboratories, 1704, 1823 (*see also* Hospital *and* College)

University, McGill, 99; gift by Lord Strathcona, 99

University of Manchester, Victoria, 182, 429, 592, 608, 632, 644, 1005, 1169, 1584, 1830; pass lists and degrees, 182, 429, 1584, 1830; information concerning the study of medicine at, 592, 608, 632; preventive medicine, 632; degrees in dentistry, 644; scholarships, 609; changes in the staff, 1005; new chemical laboratories, 1005; opening of winter session, 1169; meeting of University Court, 1584; report of council, 1584; financial report, 1584; election of governors and members of Council, 1584; honorary degrees, 1584; evening courses, 1584; Department of Agriculture, 1584

University of Oxford, 588, 607, 632, 1723, 1784, 1830; pass lists and degrees, 1723, 1784; information concerning the study of medicine at, 588, 607, 632; preventive medicine, 632

University, Queensland, 1770; dedication, 1770

University, St. Andrews and Dundee, 616, 632, 1197, 1587, 1648; information concerning medical study, 616, 632; preventive medicine, 632; introductory lecture by Dr. Irvine, 1197; Professor Thomas Purdie offers a sum of money to pay salary of assistant in Purdie Research Laboratory, 1587; quincentenary of, 1648

University of Sheffield, 58, 594, 611, 632, 1444, 1830; appointments, 58, 1444, 1830; information concerning the study of medicine in, 594, 611, 632; preventive medicine, 632; scholarships, 611

University of Sydney, 495; valuable concession to students by Orient Royal Mail Steamship Company, 495

University of Toronto, 99; extension of the Medical Faculty, 99

University of Wales, 817, 908, 999, 1197, 1653; grants to, 817, 908, 999; Cardiff Medical School, 908, 999; meeting of council, 1197; degrees, 1653

Unqualified practice. *See* Practice

Unregistered dentist. *See* Dentist

UPCOTT, HAROLD: Instruments for gastro-enterostomy and cholecystostomy, 208

Uraemia, efflorescence of urea in (James Cameron), 1614

Uranium deposits discovered in Colorado, 1235

Urea, efflorescence of in uraemia (James Cameron), 1614

Ureteral calculi. *See* Calculi

Urethral dilator, 712

Urethral dilator, Kollmann's, point in the use of (Alex. MacLennan), 204; correspondence on, 418

Urethral dilators, rubber tubing over, 432

Urethral syringe, 95

Urine, detection of tubercle bacilli in by an electric current (Charles Russ), 81

Urine, high specific gravity of, in healthy women (Herbert French), 653; correspondence on, 924

Urine, suppression of (A. H. Bampton), 1677

Urine test case, portable, 483

Uro-genitary tract, tuberculosis of, 1732

Urticaria after albumen water, 1788

Uterine fibroids, hyaline degeneration of (Leith Murray), 1229. *See also* Fibroids

Uterus, blood-tight, and its influence on involution (C. Nepean Longridge), 1459

Uterus, cancer of. *See* Cancer

Uterus didelphys (Blair Bell), 19

Uterus, fibromyoma of, hysterectomy, recovery (Ed. Chichester), 1798

Uterus, gravid, retroversion of (Walter Swayne), 1469

Uterus, hernia of, in men and women (John Bland-Sutton), 1265

Uterus, oöphorectomy and the growth of (S. G. Shattock), 1471

Uterus, action of the pressor substances in putrid meat, placenta, and ergot on heart and (W. E. Dixon and H. Hallett Dale), 540

Uterus, ventrifixation of, dystocia due to (Murdoch Cameron), 1036; discussion, 1037; (W. Smith), 1154

V.

Vaccination, questions in Parliament, 44, 103, 174, 230, 293, 345, 413, 572, 722, 813, 906, 1002, 1093, 1245, 1303, 1372, 1373, 1429, 1642; death after, 44; calves and glycerinated calf lymph, 44, 1372; post office servants and revaccination, 103; exemption orders and fees, 174; fees for exemption certificates, 230; Metropolitan Asylums Board and, 293; vaccination order (1907); declarations, 345; pupil teachers and, 413; of workhouse school children, 413; and Civil Service candidates, 572; vaccine lymph production, 722, 1429; revaccination in the navy, 813; vaccination of infants, 813; antivaccination declarations

906; vaccination notices, Lambeth, 1002; death from erysipelas following vaccination, 1093; origin of vaccination lymph, 1093; cost of, 1245; Vaccination Act (1907) declarations 1303; medical inspection and, 1373; vaccination (workhouse infirmaries), 1429; vaccination (Paddington workhouse), 1429; vaccine farms, 1429; foot and mouth disease (vaccine lymph), 1429; vaccination and law in India, 1430; vaccination and variolous lymph, 1642; death from generalized vaccinia, 1642; Territorial Force (vaccination), 1642
Vaccination appointments and the Poor Law, 1781
Vaccination and exemption in 1908, 1168
Vaccination, Mr. Pomeroy on, 1783
Vaccination and the Register, 734
Vaccination and revaccination (E. W. Hope), 1359
Vaccination, compulsory, proposed, in Russia, 1027
Vaccination, review of books on, 1758
Vaccination, successful, awards to W. F. Sheard, 271
Vaccination in Venezuela, 411, 430
Vaccination in workhouses, 1640, 1654
Vaccine farms, 1429
Vaccine lymph, origin of, 1093
Vaccine lymph production, 722, 1429
Vaccine, staphylococcus, in treatment of acute mastoid suppuration and suppuration in the neck (James Scott), 1747
Vaccine therapy of common colds. *See* Colds
Vaccine treatment of acne vulgaris (Alexander Fleming), 533
Vaccine treatment of bronchial asthma (D. W. Carmalt-Jones), 1049
Vaccine treatment, typhoid germ carriers and, 293
Vaccines in treatment of suppuration (S. Mallanah), 934
Vaccinia, death from generalized, 1642
VACHER, F.: *The Food Inspectors' Handbook; A Practical Guide for Medical Officers of Health, Meat Inspectors, Army Officers, Students and others*, rev., 1159
Valedictory letter, 106
Value of practice, 1586
Value of a share, 1387, 1586
Vanity Fair, wit and wisdom from (leading article), 1700; report of the case, 1723. *See also* Adams
VARDON, ALFRED D., appointed J.P. for county of Banff, 1831
Varicose veins, operation for, 432
VARIOT, D.: Depopulation of France, 1489
VASCHIDE, N.: *La pathologie de l'attention*, rev., 1286
Vatersay, water supply of, 104
VAUCAIRE, Dr.: *Formulaire moderne*, rev., 1474
VEIL: Light treatment, 1234
Vein anaesthesia, 810
Veins, varicose. *See* Varicose
Venereal diseases, review of books on, 206
Venezuela, vaccination in, 411, 430
Ventrifixation of uterus. *See* Uterus
Verdict, a doubtful, 247
Vermiform appendix. *See* Appendix
Vernet-les-Bains, Pyrenées Orientales (G. H. Brandt), 475
VERNON, BOWATER J., 1361
VERNON, H. M.: *History of the Oxford Museum*, rev., 1755
VERNON, K. DOROTHEA: *History of the Oxford Museum*, rev., 1755
Veronal poisoning (H. Havelock Davies), 1154; case of, 1387
Veronal, suicide from, 1320
Verruga, pathology of the blood in (Fleet Surgeon P. W. Bassett-Smith), 783
VERSÉ, MAX: *Ueber die Entstehung, den Bau und das Wachstum der Polypen, Adenome und Karzinome des Magen-Darmkanals*, rev., 392
Vertebra, cervical, dislocation of (Fleet Surgeon Hill), 1795
Vertebra, fracture dislocation of (Alexander Bruce and David Wallace), 1408
Veru montanum. *See* Colliculus seminalis
VERWORN, MAX: *Allgemeine Physiologie ein Grundriss der Lehre vom Leben*, rev., 84
Vesical calculus. *See* Calculus
Veterinary College. *See* College
Veterinary Congress. *See* Congress
Victoria, cigarette smoking in, 1254; lunacy in, annual report, 1809
Vienna, poisonous capsules sent to officers in, 1524
Vienna, special correspondence from, 47, 349, 496, 725, 1005, 1084, 1311; manslaughter by an attendant in an asylum, 47; recreation grounds, 47; erection of an accident clinic, 47; post-graduate lectures in August and September, 349; control of midwives, 349; disinfection in Vienna by the municipal works, 350; deaths of eminent physicians, 496; abnormalities of weather, 496; warnings as regards anaesthesia, 496; increasing consumption of meat, 725; professional secrecy, 726; the Jubilee Hospital, 726; feeding with preserved human milk, 1005; dangers of celluloid, 1006; home for treatment of lupus patients in, 1084; threatened strike of hospital residents, 1311; the winter term, 1311; the dispute between dental surgeons and dentists, 1311
Vigoral, composition of, 563
Vilja cream, 1264
VILLIGER, EMIL: *Anleitung zur Präparation und zum Studium der Anatomie des Gehirns*, rev., 988
VINCENT, M. H.: The carrier problem (leading article), 1813
VINCENT, SWALE: Structure of the pancreas, 1381
"Vindevie" grape juice, 554
Vinsip, composition of, 562
Viper bite, case of, 412, 654, 702; (R. S. C Edleston), 654; (John Orton), 702
Vision, binocular, diaphragm test for (N. Bishop Harman), 985, 1468
Vision, brain structures concerned in (E. Richardson Cross), 1733
Vision: Sectomagraph with binocular fixation (J. H. Tomlinson), 985
Vision, theory of, 1165
Visual acuity of school children (W. B. Inglis Pollock), 980; discussion, 981
Vital statistics of foreign countries, 1732
Vital statistics of Scotland for 1907, 908
VIVIAN, CHARLES: The "patient," 1588
Vivisection, questions in Parliament, 44, 104, 173, 1302; experiments on living animals, 44, 104; experiments on a bulldog at the Royal Society conversazione, 173; Dogs Exemption Bill, 173; date of the report, 1302. *See also* Antivivisection
Vivisection and the aurora borealis, 300
Vivisection, utility of, 1630; (public debate between W. R. Hadwen and H. W. Armit), 1630
VOGL, AUGUST, death of, 354, 496
VOGL, VON: *Die Sterblichkeit de Säuglinge in ihrem territorialen Verhalten in Württemberg, Bayern und Oesterreich, und die Wehrfähigkeit der Jugend, mit besonderer Rücksichtnahme auf die Anforderung an die Marschfähigkeit*, rev., 145
Voluntary aid detachments, 1570, 1636; (leading article on), 1636. *See also* Army, British
Voluntary aid detachments and ambulance lectures. *See* Ambulance
Vomiting of bile after gastro-jejunostomy. *See* Gastro-jejunostomy
Vulva, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Vulvar tumour. *See* Tumour
Vulvitis, leucoplakic, relation of to kraurosis vulvae and carcinoma vulvae (Comyns Berkeley and Victor Bonney), 1739

W.

W.C. flushes, 923
WADDELL, L. A.: *Medical Jurisprudence for India, with Illustrative Cases*, rev., 1160
WADE, H.: Early abortion and the anatomy of the ovum, 1751
WAGGETT, Captain E. B.: Recruiting, 19; the gastroscope and its uses, 1195
WAGGETT, JOHN, obituary notice of, 1445
Waifs and Strays Society. *See* Society
WAINWRIGHT, LENNOX: Saline infusion, 1264
WALDMANN: Recognition of the wounded in the field, 1290
Wales, special correspondence on, 109, 176, 237, 348, 416, 493, 817, 908, 1004, 1096, 1187, 1252, 1308, 1378, 1575, 1647, 1775, 1824; health of school children (Monmouthshire), 109; mussel poisoning, 176; University College, Aberystwith, 237; remuneration of Poor Law appointments, 237; Cardiff Infirmary, 237, 348, 909, 1308; Rhymney Valley sewerage, 237; Ebbw Vale dispute, 348; Swansea Hospital, 348; water for Western Valleys, 348, 1004; a former Cardiff bacteriologist (William G. Savage), 348; Swansea lupus patients, 348; Nursing Association, 349; presentation to Dr. T. E. Richards, 349; West Wales Sanatorium, 416; shortage of water at Swansea, 493; Glamorgan annual report, 817; new university grants, 817; Cardiff Medical School, 908; new wing of the Cardiff Infirmary, 909, 1308; Merthyr housing, 909, 1188; Sanitary Inspectors' Association, 909; Mr. E. J. Evatt, 910; Pontypool water supply, 1004, 1378; Monmouthshire water supply, 1004; Gowerton sewerage loan, 1004; Ebbw Vale house famine, 1004; Cardiff Health Committee, 1004; Swansea Sanatorium, 1096; medical inspection of school children, 1187, 1252; the Barry Hospital, 1188; inspection of meat at Cardiff, 1188; housing difficulty in Monmouthshire, 1308; asylum deadlock (Carmarthen), 1378; West African Medical Staff Committee, 1378; housing and alcoholism, 1575; a house famine, 1576; colliery ambulance car, 1576; the president of the South Wales Miners' Federation on the British Medical Association, 1647; epidemic of malignant measles, 1775; cottage hospital at Aberbargoed, 1824; Glamorgan water supply, 1824
Wales, the National Library of, 241
WALKER, NORMAN, case of acanthosis nigricans under the care of, 1530
WALKER, WILLIAM, filibuster and doctor, 1236
WALLACE, A. J.: Carcinoma of cervix, 1229
WALLACE, CUTHBERT: Operations on the prostate, 49
WALLACE, DAVID: Fracture-dislocation of the vertebra, 1408
WALLIS, FREDERICK C.: Seven cases of appendicostomy done for various forms of colitis, 1272; Home Rule for London, 1312
WALLIS, Staff Surgeon J. G.: A detailed scheme for an unexpected landing party using material available on board ship, 390
Walnut stain, 1263
WALSH, DAVID: The Association of Medical Diplomates of Scotland and the suggested membership qualification, 419; acanthosis nigricans and prolonged exposure to heat, 918
WALSH, JAMES J.: The first hospital in America, 1235
WALSH, S. B.: Tuberculosis in childhood and school inspection, 1781
WANHILL, C. F.: *Sanitary Officer's Handbook of Practical Hygiene*, rev., 1159
War Office issues scheme for organization of voluntary aid for sick and wounded in event of war at home, 475
WARD, A. OGIER: Portable urine test case, 483
WARD, Brigade-Surgeon WILLIAM PEARSON, obituary notice of, 1322
WARDROP, DOUGLAS, C.V.O. conferred upon, 40
WARD-SMITH, W.: Etiology of rickets, knock-knee, bow-legs, and coxa vara, 1347
Warnings, 60, 119, 1508
Washington, new law as to marriage requires medical examination for applicants, 35
Wassermann's reaction in general paralysis of the insane (J. Henderson Smith and J. P. Candler), 198
Water filtration in Edinburgh, 1248
Water, oxide of iron in, 923, 1199
Water, ozone purification of, 1289
Water supply of London (report by A. C. Houston), 85; of Vatersay, 104; of Croydon, 345; for Western Valleys of Monmouthshire, 348, 1004; shortage of, in Swansea, 493; certificate of a sufficient, 579; of Monmouthshire, 1004; of Pontypool, 1004, 1378; of Glamorgan, 1824
Water supply, review of books on, 553
Water in swimming baths, 1705
WATERS, H. G.: Colour-blind engine drivers in France, 915
Waters, mineral, radio-activity of, 172
Waters, mineral, fraudulent manufacture of French, 1498
WATERSTON, DAVID: Reconstruction models of the fetal pelvis, 680
WATKINS-PITCHFORD, WILFRED: Light, pigmentation and new growth, 442
WATSON, B. P.: Early abortion and the anatomy of the ovum, 1751
Weakmindedness, simulated, 1090
Weaving sheds. *See* Sheds
WEBB, BEATRICE: Infant mortality in workhouses, 33. *See also* Poor Law report
Week, 39, 98, 170, 225, 291, 342, 409, 487, 568, 716, 808, 901, 997, 1089, 1176, 1239, 1298, 1366, 1424, 1487, 1566, 1637, 1701, 1766, 1814; the Presidency of the Association, 39; the Annual Meeting, 39, 103, 173, 1208 (of 1910) 1298, 1487; birthday honours, 39; Children Act and unqualified practice, 40; psychological bases of oratory, 40; Reading Pathological Society, 41; fatal poisoning by gases given off by ferro-silicon, 42; medical testimony as to Christian Science, 42; hospitals and legacy duties, 43; auscultation of motor engines, 43; "The Gloucester Royal Infirmary," 43; University of Birmingham, 98; University of Bristol, 98, 229; University of Toronto, 99; McGill University, Montreal, 99; murders at the Imperial Institute, 99; etiology of malaria, 99; chronic typhoid carriers in the army, 100; the owl midge and Mediterranean fever; cinematograph displays, 101; women and public health work, 101; the Director-General I.M.S., 102; medical automobilists and the Budget, 102; traumatic appendicitis, 102; medical men and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 170; the blind antivivisectionist's dog, 171; proportional representation, 171; first aid in electrical injuries, 171; radio-activity of mineral waters, 172; the Medico-Legal Society, 172; medicine in West Africa, 172; British Medical Association and its members, 225; President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 226; disinfection of books, 226; nurses' registration, 227; royal appetites, 227; etiology of yellow fever, 228; radiography and ureteral calculi, 228, 489; Lebanon Hospital for the Insane, 229; Scottish arctic expedition, 229; the King at the Orthopaedic Hospital, 291; Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, Davos, 292, 1091; National Temperance League, 342; Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association, 343; a mental hospital for London, 343; Sixteenth International Congress of Medicine, 343; Leeds Health Congress, 343; British Pharmaceutical Conference, 343; an ophthalmological congress, 344; the opium

question, 344; secret remedies, 409, 1368, 1569, 1701; Professor Pflüger, 409; sanitation in West Africa, 409; lingual analgesia in tabes, 409; teleology, 410; a premium on fecundity, 410; vaccination in Venezuela, 411; medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 411, 1179; a case of viper bite, 412; the fighting at Teheran, 412; sleeping sickness, 412; William Mitchell Banks Memorial Lecture, 413; the Barnato bequest, 413; invasion, 487; business in the House of Commons, 488; prescriber and dispenser, 488; a blameless bonesetter, 488; early treatment of insanity, 489; radiography and peri-ureteral phleboliths, 489; the trachoma question, 490; the coroner's jurisdiction, 490; increased direct representation, 568; physical exercises in elementary schools, 569; Irish industries and consumption, 569; the Territorials on Salisbury Plain, 570; liability of hospitals, 571; a fresh rival for general practitioners, 571; properties of the cancer cell, 571; death of Dr. Radcliffe Crocker, 571; cholera in Holland, 571, 719; obstruction of medical organization of the Territorial Force, 716; assistant school medical officer in Scotland, 716; guardians and operations, 717; Royal Commission on Tuberculosis in Quebec, 717; fulguration in cancer, 717; endowment of the Pasteur Institute, 718; sanatorium treatment and insurance against tuberculosis, 718; Polar expeditions, 718; International Dental Congress, Berlin, 719; Housing and Town Planning Bill, 719, 997, 1367; clinical teaching, 808; professional advertising, 808; workmen's compensation in France, 809; Osborne, report, 809; vein anaesthesia, 810; placenta praevia in private practice, 810; Ernst von Bergmann, 811; colour-blind engine drivers in France, 811; poisonous hair washes, 812; doctors and the death duties, 901; court-martial on a fleet surgeon, 901, 1089; Professor John Cleland, 901; relations of ophthalmology and medicine, 902; ophthalmology of the Pharaohs, 902; mechanism of motor fatalities, 902; Indian indigenous drugs, 903; sleeping sickness, 903; the sequelae of meningitis, 903; frequency of tuberculosis in childhood, 904; fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 997, 1089; sanitary condition of Gravesend, 998; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 998; Cardiff Medical School, 999; pathology of the tramp, 999; results of cataract extraction, 1000; rights of medical witnesses, 1089; cultivation of medicinal plants, 1090; simulated weak-mindedness, 1090; infectious risks at health resorts, 1091; drug cures for drug habits, 1091; demonstrations at the Royal College of Surgeons, 1091; insurance, motor and other, 1176, 1370; how many patients should be seen in a day? 1177; ultimate results of surgical treatment of gastric ulcer, 1178; simulation of foreign bodies, 1178; pre-albuminuric retinitis, 1178; suppression of the mosquito, 1179; flies as carriers of infection, 1180; blindness in Egypt, 1180; the proceedings of the Annual Meeting, 1909, 1181; Home Rule for London, 1239, 1299; Asylum Officers' Superannuation Bill, 1239, 1566; milch cows and scarlet fever, 1239; public masters and medical servants, 1240; Christian Science and spiritual healing, 1241; new laboratories at the London Hospital, 1241; insanity and crime, 1241; West African Medical Staff, 1242; dentists and anaesthetists, 1242; commercial philanthropy (radium factory opened), 1243; appendicitis and helminthiasis, 1243; multiplication of spirochaetes, 1244; the power of little things, 1244; diplopia and colour vision, 1244; what is a proprietary remedy? 1298; the ultra-microscope, 1299; action of sun baths, 1300; health of armies, 1300; mouth-washes, 1300; malaria in Italy, 1301; International Hygiene Exhibition, 1301; the mind as a therapeutic agent, 1366; body, soul, and spirit (the King at Queen Square Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis), 1366; amendment of the Midwives Act, 1367; research and higher education in London, 1368; mine rescues, 1368; British Medical Benevolent Fund Guild, 1369; Dr. Rayner of Stockport, 1369; Professor Osler on the history of medicine, 1370; ether day at Boston, 1370; Tuberculosis Conference at Oxford, 1370; income-tax assessments, 1424; the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1424; centenary of Oliver Wendell Holmes, 1425; the doctor as a social force, 1425; compulsory operations, 1426; lunacy administration in Australia, 1426; lice and liberty, 1427; new universities and old, 1427; autan disinfection, 1428; a bedroom disease (consumption), 1428; fruits of animal experimentation, 1487; colds and the hardening process, 1488; the poisons of cancer, 1488; dying declarations, 1489; depopulation of France, 1489; mortality from diabetes in town and country, 1489; art and science, 1490; Tasmania crania, 1490; *x*-ray treatment of ringworm, 1490; Dr. Garvin of Colombo, 1491; Sir William Thomson, 1491; crime in England and Wales, 1491; dietetics and hygiene for consumptives, 1491; hospital abuse in Scotland, 1566; British Natural History Museum, 1566; an outside view of the doctor, 1567; a bonesetter's cure, 1568; simplicity in surgery, 1568; a gallant deed, 1568; treatment of sleeping sickness, 1560; Illuminating Engineering Society, 1569; tuberculosis exhibitions, 1570; Edinburgh and St. Andrews, 1570; Volunteer Aid Detachments, 1570; study of childhood, 1570; demonstration meetings, 1637; school of the College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1638; Duke Karl Theodor of Bavaria, 1638; exemption at examinations, 1638; charity and the Poor Law in Scotland, 1639; nurses' registration, 1639; a tuberculosis "preventorium," 1640; vaccination in workhouses, 1640; the Royal Society, 1641; appointment of Registrar-General for Ireland, 1641; scouting quinsey, 1641; International Medical Congress in London in 1913, 1642; Research Defence Society, 1702; insanity in London, 1702; College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 1703; the soldier's kit, 1703; botanical laboratories, University College, London, 1704; Bombay Medical Congress, 1909, 1704; State registration of nurses, 1705; water in swimming baths, 1705; the coming general election, 1705, 1772; secret remedies in South Africa, 1766; Adams *v. Vanity Fair* and others, 1767; King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1768; Tiny Town, 1768; health of the army (1908), 1769; treatment of school children in Hampstead, 1769; Sir Alfred Jones, 1770; Queensland University, 1770; prize for a cure of consumption, 1771; Dr. Ludwig Mond, 1771; medical service of the navy, 1771; football casualties in America, 1772; Medical Service, Territorial Force, 1772; Nobel prize, 1772; Edinburgh College of Surgeons, 1814; Charles Grabam Research Fund, 1815; doctor's life in the East End, 1816; motherhood in China, 1816; Mendelian heredity, 1817; a new speciality, 1817; seasickness, 1818; school dental clinic for London, 1818; death of the Hon. A. Gordon, 1818

WEHMER, Dr., death of, 1654

WEILL: Oxygen inhalations in whooping-cough, 517

WEINBERG, SIEGFRIED: *Uber den Einfluss des Geschlechtsfunktionen auf die weibliche Kriminalität*, rev., 553

WELCH, FREDERICK D.: Ruptured basilar artery, profuse frothing from mouth and nose, 504

WELLINGTON, R. HENSLOWE: Forensic medicine and coroner's law, 1446

WELLS, A. P. L.: Lymphosarcoma of lacrymal gland, 1752

WELLS, JOHN HERBERT, obituary notice of, 1322

Wemyss, gift of a hospital to, 724

Wens, a cure for, 1324

Wertheim's operation (E. Hastings Tweedy), 1534; (Dr. Donald), 1676

WEST, A. WILLIAM: London hospitals and school children, 1582

WEST, SAMUEL: *Diseases of the Organs of Respiration*, rev., 270; address as President of the Medical Society of London, 1155

West Africa, sanitation in, 409, 421

West African Medical Staff, 160, 172, 224, 1242, 1378; report of Departmental Committee, 160, 172, 1242; leading article on, 224; Advisory Committee appointed, 1242; Mr. A. Fiddian appointed secretary, 1378

West Ham, coal smoke in, 813; housing in, 1093

West Indies, health progress in, 112; plague in, 1100

West Yorkshire. *See* Yorkshire

WESTMACOTT, FRED. HIBBERT, appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 333

West Riding, Poor Law administration in, 1252. *See also* Yorkshire

WEYGANDT: Imbecility, 1233

WHILLIS, S. S.: Mastoid abscess, 1284

Whisky, report of Royal Commission, 399, 407; whisky, 399; historical, 399; manufacture, 399; analyses of whisky, 400; medical, 400; blending, 402; conclusions as to processes, 402; declarations, 402; brandy, 402; rum, 403; gin, 403; Geneva (Hollands), 403; liqueurs, 403; legislative action, 403; leading article on, 407

Whitaker's Almanack, rev., 1759

WHITE, EDMUND: *Pharmacopedia*, rev., 1620

WHITE, SINCLAIR, elected President of the British Medical Association, 39; presentation to, 281; resection of lower jaw for sarcoma, 1408; employment of silver wire to bridge the gap after resection of a portion of the lower jaw, 1525

WHITE, W. HALE: *Common Affections of the Liver*, rev., 21; Hon M.D.Dublin conferred upon, 115; pneumococcal colitis, 1470

WHITEFORD, C. HAMILTON: Treatment of the small intestine in operations for intestinal obstruction, 746

WHITEFORD, JAMES, jubilee of, 1777

WHITEHEAD, A. L.: Mastoid disease, 1678

WHITEHEAD, H. R., C.B. conferred upon, 40

Whitehead's operation for haemorrhoids (E. Stanmore Bishop), 1275

WHITING, ARTHUR J.: Peroneal type of muscular atrophy, 1114

WHITLA, Sir WILLIAM: President's address: Belfast Medical School, a survey of the state of medical education, necessary reforms and the Queen's University, Belfast, 249; leading article on, 275; presents a copy of his work, *The Practice and Theory of Medicine*, to every member of the Association present at the Annual Meeting in Belfast, 338

WHITTAKER, Sir THOMAS: Economic effects of production and consumption of alcohol, 395

Whooping-cough, the microbe of (Professor Bordet), 106; discussion, 1064

Whooping-cough, oxygen inhalations in, 517

Who's Who and *Who's Who Yearbook*, rev., 1759

WICKHAM, LOUIS: Radium and radiotherapy in skin disease, 444, 1234; is radium a cure for cancer? 1748

WIDMARK, J.: *Mitteilungen aus der Augenklinik des Carolinischen Medico-Chirurgischen Institutes zu Stockholm*, rev., 1620

WILCOX, JOZEAU, AND CO., a warning from, 1508

WILD, ROBERT B.: Case of acanthosis nigricans, 547

WILDING, WALTER, and Christian Science, 42

WILEY: Milk supplies, 1289

WILKIN, GRIFFITH C.: Medical treatment of school children, 356

WILKINSON, GEORGE: Separation of the lateral cartilages of nose, 1534

WILKINSON, JAMES B.: Spontaneous *post-mortem* delivery, 1406

WILKS, Sir SAMUEL: Hermaphroditism, 48; May marriages, 164; vivisection and the aurora borealis, 300

WILLCOX, W. H.: Inoculation treatment of pneumonia, 1050

WILLIAMS, A. D.: The profession and the State, 110, 1438

WILLIAMS, C. THEODORE: The infection of consumption, 433

WILLIAMS, D. J.: "Hercules and the wagoner," 189

WILLIAMS, Sir John: The National Library of Wales, 241

WILLIAMS, J. PRICE: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1192

WILLIAMS, OWEN T.: Influence of unsaturated fatty acids in tuberculosis, 1120

WILLIAMS, PATRICK WATSON: Latent infections by the diphtheria bacillus, 517

WILLIAMS, RALPH P.: Open-air recovery schools, 1534

WILLIAMS, R. STENHOUSE: Effect on the growth of micro-organisms of different percentages of oxygen, 873

WILLIAMS, STANLEY: "Gentlewoman surgeon," 274

WILLIAMS, TOM A.: Treatment of tabes dorsalis, 851

WILLIAMS, WATSON: Radical frontal sinus operation, 1152

WILLIAMSON, G. A.: Is ponos kala-azar? 781

WILLIAMSON, HERBERT: *A Guide to the Study of the Specimens in the Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology in the Museum of St. Bartholomew's Hospital*, rev., 1237

WILLIAMSON, R. T.: Geographical distribution of diabetes mellitus, 807; *The Articles of Food Suitable for Diabetic Patients*, rev., 1413

WILLMORE, J. GRAHAM: Etiology of dysentery, 862, 1290

WILMOT, ALFRED EDWARD, obituary notice of, 183

WILSON, CLAUDE: Diet during severe exercise, 1825

WILSON, E. A., accepts post of medical officer to Captain Scott's South Pole Expedition, 904

WILSON, GARRICK: Cervical rib, 1534; man with a hard mass, 1534

WILSON, HORACE: The University and the medical schools of London, 1256; home rule for London, 1384

WILSON, THOMAS: Treatment of the graver forms of puerperal sepsis, 1037

WILSON, T. STACEY: Pain in mucous colitis and in irritable states of the colon in general, 73

WILSON, W. JAMES: On heterologous agglutinins, 866

WINCKWORTH, H. C., decoration conferred upon by the King of Italy, 1788

WINDLE, BERTRAM: Appreciation of Alexander Fraser, 424

WINKWORTH, C. E. W.: Twitching of legs, 580

WINKWORTH, W. B.: The pupils in apical pneumonia, 300

WINTER, GEORG: *Textbook of Gynaecological Diagnosis*, 318

Wire, silver, employment of to bridge gap after resection of a portion of the lower jaw (Sinclair White), 1525

Wisconsin, Pasteur institute to be established in, 183

WISE, A. WILLIAM: London hospitals and school children, 1384

Wishaw, school for defective child in, 908

Wit and wisdom from *Vanity Fair*. See *Vanity Fair*

WOHLGEMUTH, H.: Traumatic appendicitis, 102

WOLFF, MAX: Value of the screen in diagnosis of internal diseases, 25
WOLFF-EISNER, A.: *Frühdiagnose und Tuberkulose-Immunität*, rev., 269
WÖLFFLIN, E.: *Schemata für Augenmuskellähmungen*, rev., 796
Women, admission of to the Royal College of Surgeons, 230, 905; question in Parliament, 230 905
Women, alcoholism in, 1824
Women doctors and Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1710, 1774, 1822. *See also* Infirmary
Women, high specific gravity of urine in healthy (Herbert French). 653; correspondence on, 924
Women, London School of Medicine for. *See* London *and* Hospital, Royal Free
Women Pharmacists' Association. *See* Association
Women and public health work, 101
Women's voluntary detachments, 908
WOOD, CASEY A.: *System of Ophthalmic Therapeutics*, rev., 148
WOOD, C. G. RUSS: Treatment of some chronic inflammations of the eye, 202
WOOD, T. B.: Mendelian heredity, 1817
WOOD, T. OUTTERSON: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Psychological Medicine, 655
WOODS, R. H.: Case of extirpation of the larynx fitted with a new vocalizing apparatus, 1138
WOODWARD, Miss: Pernicious anaemia, 1755
Wool, pure animal, use of in medical and surgical work (Norman Porritt), 1673
Workers in textile industries, 117
Workhouse, Hinckley, the sick poor in, 572
Workhouse hospital patients and pensions, 572
Workhouse nursing and administration, 1445
Workhouse, Poplar, death in, 230
Workhouses, infant mortality in. *See* Mortality
Working classes, care of eyes among (leading article), 899
Workman, injured, examination of, 502
Workmen, lavatory accommodation for, 1093
Workmen's compensation in France, 809
Workmen's Compensation Act. *See* Act
Workmen's compensation cases. *See* Act
Workmen's compensation statistics for 1908, 1293
Wound, gunshot, case of (Douglas J. Guthrie), 986
Wounded in the field, recognition of, 1289
Wounded under the Moghul Emperors and King Edward VII, Emperor of India, contrast between the treatment of (Colonel T. H. Hendley), 374; discussion on, 377
WRAY, CHAS.: Arsenic in locomotor ataxy, 204
WRAY, G. G.: Treatment of post-operative shock by pituitary extract, 1745
WREFORD, J., letter of thanks from, 60
WRIGHT, Sir ALMROTH: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Haematology and Vaccine Therapy, 528
WRIGHT, F. W.: Repetition of prescriptions, 1324
Wrinkles, facial, and character expression (Wm. Ainslie Hollis), 742
Writers' and Artists' Year Book, rev., 1759
WYNNE, F. E.: Case of entrospasm simulating acute obstruction, 515; prescriber and dispenser, 1714
WYNNE, J. DARLEY: Connexion between cattle fairs and tuberculosis in Ireland, 527

X.

X-ray carcinoma (C. W. Rowntree), 862
X-ray diagnosis (A. C. Jordan), 1469
X-ray diagnosis of renal calculus (L. A. Rowden), 1677
X-ray outfits and accessories, 154, 1324
X-ray treatment of ringworm (R. Higham Cooper), 454; discussion, 454; note on, 1490
X-ray work and unqualified operators, 422
X rays in gynaecology (E. B. Hazleton), 461. *See also* Light, Radiography, Roentgen
XYLANDER: Disinfection of books, 226

Y.

Year Books, rev., 47, 1759
YELF, R. E.: Cerebro-spinal fever, 1799
Yellow fever. *See* Fever
Yorkshire, special correspondence from, 46; 175, 573, 1251, 1304, 1377, 1432, 1646; medical officership at Eastby Sanatorium, 46; Bradford education medical officer's report, 175, Bradford municipal sanatorium, 573; Bradford fever hospital extension, 573; proposed new infirmary for Bradford, 573; Bradford hospitals, 1251, 1377; Poor Law administration in the West Riding, 1252; Skipton and phthisis, 1252; St. Luke's Day service in Bradford, 1252; after-care of sanatorium patients, 1304; dinner of Yorkshire graduates of Edinburgh University, 1377; dinner of the Huddersfield Medical Society, 1377; Sir Titus Salt's Hospital, Saltaire, 1432; workmen's compensation and anthrax infection, 1432; school medical officer as certifying factory surgeon, 1646; barbers and tinea sycosis, 1646; the diminishing birth-rate (Bishop of Ripon), 1646
YOUNG, E. PARKER: Cocaine in parturition, 431
YOUNG, M. C. W.: Protozoan origin of tumours, 868
YOUNG, PETER ALEXANDER, obituary notice of, 117
YOUNG, W. J.: Placenta praevia in private practice, 917

Z

Zanzibar, plague in, 1100
ZERNIK, F.: Secret remedies and proprietary preparations, 1264
ZEROS, SKEVOS: Surgical treatment of pulmonary phthisis, 1164
ZIRCLARIA, THOMASIN VON: *The Italian Guest*, an old treatise on German manners, 1693
ZOPF, F. W., death of, 183
Zotos, composition of, 1419
ZWAARDEMAKER, Professor: Application of the doctrine of the phases and the methods of thermo-dynamics to physiology, 801; experimental phonesis, 1289

SPECIAL PLATES.

PAGE

Daniel John Cunningham, facing 1
Radiography and Cystoscopy in Tuberculous Kidney (C. Hurry Fenwick), facing 16
Sir Victor Horsley's Linacre Lecture: The Function of the So-called Motor Area of the Brain (Four Plates) ...121, 122, 123, 124
The Gastroscope and its Uses (Henry S. Souttar and Theodore Thompson), facing 846
Present Position of the Neurone Doctrine in Relation to Neuropathology (F. W. Mott), facing 1394, 1395

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

PAGE

el John Cunningha ... ... facing 1
Thomas Linacre 125
Alexander Fraser 423
Henry Radcliffe Crocker 729
Sir Stephen Mackenzie *733
Thomas Bridgwater 823
Sir Thomas Smith 1108
John Milson Rhodes 1101
Sir William Thomson 1503
Henry Hugh Clutton 1504
Robert Marcus Gunn 1719
Charles Robert Bell Keetley 1721
W. B. Ransom 1785
Surgical Treatment of Rheumatoid Joint Affections (Robert Jones) (Nine Figures) 4, 5
Two Cases of Osteitis Deformans (R. Manwaring White) (Six Figures) 12, 13
Danger of Plated Instruments in Ophthalmic Operations (W. C. Rockliffe) 15
Value of Expert Radiography and Cystoscopy in Detection of Obsolesced Tubercle of Kidney (E. Hurry Fenwick) (Two Figures and Special Plate) 16, 17
A Guardian of the Peace 26
Belfast Harbour 26
Keel of a Fifty Thousand Ton Steamer, Messrs Harland and Wolff's 27
Launch at Messrs. Harland and Wolff's 27
Cromleach or Druid's Altar, Giant's Ring, near Belfast ... 28
Cottage on Cave Hill, Belfast 28
The Cliff Path, The Gobbins, County Antrim 29
Belfast Lough "One Design" Boat, Class 3 29
Diagnosis and Operative Treatment of Chronic Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer (David Drummond and Rutherford Morison) (Seven Figures) 70, 71, 72
Oesophageal Diverticulum (William Taylor) 193
Common Types of Sore Throat (A. Stanley Green) (Two Figures)... 197
Instruments for Gastro-enterostomy and Cholecystostomy (Three Figures) 208
Monument to Dr. Innes, Dufftown 210
Congenital Malformations of Palate, Face, and Neck (Arthur Keith) (Thirty Figures) 311, 312, 313, 364, 365, 366, 367, 438, 439, 440, 441
Double Filigree Operation for the Radical Cure of Inguinal Hernia (Lawrie McGavin) (Fifteen Figures) ... 358, 359, 360, 361, 362
Radium and Radiotherapy in Skin Disease (Louis Wickham) (Four Figures) 446, 447
Case of Cutaneous Actinomycosis (S. W. Allworthy 453
Crescendo Murmur of Mitral Stenosis (E. M. Brockbank) (Five Figures) 511, 512, 513
Case of Enterospasm Simulating Acute Obstruction (F. E. Wynne and F. P. Sturm) 515
Achondroplasia in a Chinaman (Gordon Moir) (Three Figures) ... 516
Case of "Dercum's Disease" (G. McMullan) (Two Figures) ... 517
Cattle Fairs and Tuberculosis in Ireland (J. Darley Wynne) ... 527
Acanthosis Nigricans (Robert B. Wild) 548
Acanthosis Nigricans (George St. George and G. Moncrieff Melville) 549
Continuous Proctoclysis (Herbert J. Paterson) 550
Oriental Sore of Northern India (Captain R. Markham Carter) (Four Figures) 648
Mongolian Imbecility (G. E. Shuttleworth) (Six Figures) 662, 663
The Skeleton in Achondroplasia (A. Francis Dixon) (Four Figures) 672, 673
Mechanics of Respiration (Robert Henry Scanes-Spicer) (Model and Six Figures) 675, 676
Structure and Functions of the Pancreas (J. Strickland Goodall and H. G. Earle) (Four Figures) 683
On the Cervical Pleura (J. S. Dickey) (Four Figures) 690
Discharge of Sewage Effluents into Tidal Waters (Henry O'Neill) (Six Figures)... ... ... 692, 693
Royal University Building, Budapest 706
Statute of Semmelweis, in the Ergebet-teren 707
The Royal Palace, Budapest 708
The Drawings of William Blake 710
A Urethral Dilator 712
Syringomyelia (Sacro-lumbar type) occurring in a Brother and Sister (J. Michell Clarke and E. W. Hey Groves) (Eight Figures) 737, 738, 739, 740
Facial Wrinkles and Character Expression (Wm. Ainslie Hollis) (Seven Figures) 742, 743
Case of Multiple Plexiform Neuroma Associated with Brown Pigmentation of the Overlying Skin (Cecil E. Reynolds) ... 745
Myxosarcoma of the Prostate in a Child (G. H. Edington) ... 755
Case of Madelung's Deformity (Alex. MacLennan) (Two Figures)... 760
Two Cases of Median Hare-lip (R. C. Dun) (Two Figures) ... 761
Bronchial Spirochaetosis (Aldo Castellani) 782
Pathology of the Blood in Verruga (P. W. Bassett-Smith) (Five Figures) 783, 784
The Gastroscope and its Uses (Henry S. Souttar and Theodore Thompson) (Three Figures) 844, 845, and Special Plate facing... 846
Hourglass Contraction of the Stomach (A. Gordon Gullan) ... 847
Tic Douloureux (Purves Stewart) (Three Figures) ... 848, 849
Pathology of Innocent Goitre (Helen Chambers) (Thirteen Figures) 855, 856, 857, 858, 859
Absence of Altmann's Granules from Cells of Malignant New Growths (Henry Beckton) (Three Figures) 861
Protozoan Origin of Tumours (W. Ford Robertson and M. C. W. Young) (Seven Figures) 869, 870, 871
Simple Method of Treating Certain Fractures of the Mandible (H. P. Pickerill) 882
Double Cervical Rib (Robert Donaldson) 931
Total Enucleation of Prostate (P. J. Freyer) 965
Diaphragm Test for Binocular Vision and its Disorders (N. Bishop Harman) 985
Case of Gunshot Wound (Douglas J. Guthrie) (Two Figures) ... 686
Ovarian Tumour, Clinically Malignant, Arising from the Overgrowth of Lutein Cells (Smallwood Savage) (Three Figures) ... 1033
Dystocia due to Ventrifixation of Uterus (Murdoch Cameron) ... 1036
Treatment of Pneumonia by Inoculation (W. H. Willcox and W. Parry Morgan) (Charts) 1052, 1053, 1054
The Antitryptic Index (F. L. Golla) 1058
Club-Foot (Robert Jones) (Four Figures) 1066
Club-Foot (A. H. Tubby) (Nine Figures) 1071
Peroneal Type of Muscular Atrophy (J. Rutherford Halliday and Arthur J. Whiting) (Four Figures) 1115, 1116
Case of Chronic Infantile Paralysis of Ten Years' Standing: Treatment: Result (Francis Hernaman-Johnson) (Five Figures) 1118, 1119
Direct Vision Operating Laryngoscope (William Hill) 1152
Origin of the Presystolic Murmur (Alfred E. Cohn) 1153
Case of Severe Cancrum Oris: Recovery with Slight Disfiguration (Reported by Charles McNeil) (Two Figures) 1155

PAGE
College of Physicians, Philadelphia (W. W. Keen) (Two Figures) 1161, 1162
Cancer in New Zealand (P. W. Hislop and P. Clennell Fenwick) ... 1224
Garroud's Zymotic Face Protector 1232
Vulcanizers for Repair of Tyres 1235
Hernia of the Uterus in Men and Women (John Bland-Sutton) (Five Figures) 1266, 1267, 1268
Increase of the Haemolytic Power of Serums (D. Embleton and H. Batty Shaw) 1269
An Obstetric Tackle (Lieutenant-Colonel Hugh L. Donovan) ... 1288
Bacteriology and Vaccine Therapy of Common Colds (C. H. Benham) (Three Figures) 1338, 1339
Cases of Injury and Disease of the Eye (reported by W. Sidney Sweet) (Three Figures) 1344, 1345
All-metal Inhaler with Adjustable Airway 1351
A New Spray 1351
Retractor for use in Excision of the Lacrymal Sac 1352
Present Position of the Neurone Doctrine in Relation to Neuro-Pathology (F. W. Mott) (Seven Figures) 1389, 1390, 1392, 1393
General Spinal Analgesia (Thomas Jonnesco) (Five Figures) 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400
Invalid Carriage 1414
Adenoid Curette 1414
Rupture of Membranes and Laceration of Cervix (Stanley Colyer) (Three Figures) 1456, 1457
Blood Tight Uterus and Involution (C. Nepean Longridge) ... 1460
Lymphangioplasty for Solid Oedema (A. B. Mitchell) (Two Figures) 1462
A Simple Suture and Ligature Spool Attachment 1475
A Feeding Bottle 1475
Sir William Thomson 1503
Henry Hugh Clutton 1504
Oxygen Generator and Inhaler (Leonard Hill) (Four Figures) 1522, 1523
Fracture of Radius treated by Early Massage and Movement (J. P. Hastings) 1524
Silver Wire after Resection of Lower Jaw (Sinclair White) (Three Figures) 1525
Case of "Giant Feet" (Howard Stevenson) (Two Figures) ... 1526
Case of Acanthosis Nigricans (under the care of Norman Walker, reported by T. S. McIntosh) (Four Figures) ... 1530, 1531, 1532
The House of the Association in the Strand 1543
University College Hospital 1544
University College Medical School 1544

PAGE
St. Bartholomew's Hospital 1545
Pathological Department, St. Bartholomew's Hospital 1545
Miracles of the Deacon de Pâris (Seventeen Figures) 1548, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1625, 1626, 1627
The Pituitary Body (W. Blair Bell) (Six Figures) ... 1609, 1610, 1611
Kala-azar in the Far East (P. W. Bassett-Smith) 1614
Double-action Alar Tourniquet 1621
London Hospital, Main Front Buildings 1622
Finsen Light Department, London Hospital 1623
Wills Library and Physiological Department, Guy's Hospital Medical School 1623
Bay of the Gordon Museum, Guy's Hospital Medical School ... 1624
Fracture of the Tuberosity of the Humerus by Muscular Violence (A. P. Gibbons) 1674
Pedunculated Anal Tumour (L. D. Parsons) 1675
Plan of Arrangement of Specimens of Odontology in the Royal College of Surgeons 1687
Berthelot Street, St. Peter-Port, Guernsey 1695
Saints' Bay, Guernsey 1695
Harbour, St Peter-Port, Guernsey 1695
Rocquaine Bay, Guernsey 1695
New South Quay, Alderney 1696
St. Catherine's Bay, Jersey 1696
Corbière Lighthouse, Jersey 1696
Map of Channel Islands 1697
Robert Marcus Gunn 1719
Charles Robert Bell Keetley 1721
Leucoplakic Vulvitis and its Relation to Kraurosis Vulvae and Carcinoma Vulvae (Comyns Berkeley and Victor Bonney) (Eight Figures) 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743
New Colour-Perception Spectrometer (F. W. Edridge-Green) (Three Figures) 1744, 1745
Inversion of Appendix and Caecum (W. J. Greer) (Two Figures) ... 1746
W. B. Ransom 1785
Removal of Foreign Bodies from Oesophagus by Means of Bruning's Direct Oesophagoscope (J. Gay French) (Three Figures) 1794, 1795
Pituitary Extract 180
Combined Ordinary and Nasal Apparatus for Administering Nitrous Oxide (Two Figures) 1805, 1806
Hercules Meat Press 1806

Printed and Published by the British Medical Association at their Office, No. 429, Strand, in the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, in the County of Middlesex.

oog.

PAGE
.. 1545
.. 1545

26, 1627
10, 1611
.. 1614
.. 1621
.. 1622
.. 1623
l
.. 1623
.. 1624
r
.. 1674
.. 1675
l
... 1687
... 1695
... 1695
... 1695
... 1695
... 1696
... 1696
... 1696
... 1697
... 1719
... 1721
nd
y)
742, 1743
ee
744, 1745
... 1746
... 1785
of
ee
794, 1795
... 180
ng
805, 1806
... 1806